

DEC. 25, 1909.]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE
British Medical Journal.
THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II. 1909.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

*Supplement,
June 17, 1909*

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1909.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, Society, etc.

A.

Abdomen, indications for opening in acute cases (W. G. Spencer), 1789
 Abdominal operations, care of patients before and after, 1190
 Abdominal surgery, review of books on, 147
 Abdominal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Aberardo Cottage Hospital, 1284
 Aberdeen, medical inspection of school children in, 907
 Aberdeen University. *See* University
 Aberystwyth guardians and medical fees, 1445
 Abortion, early, and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
 ABRAHAM, W., on the British Medical Association, 1647
 Abscess, cerebral (Cecil Shaw), 81
 Abscess, mastoid (S. S. Whillie), 1284
 ABT, ISAAC: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618
 Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, 1378, 1534; annual general meeting, 1538; *Section of Obstetrics*, 1534; Wertheim's operation (Dr. Tweedy), 1534
 Acanthosis nigricans, case of (Robert B. Wild), 547; (George St. George), 548; (G. Moncrieff Melville), 548; correspondence on, 918
 Acanthosis nigricans, case of under the charge of Norman Walker (reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530
 Accidents and clubs, 1829
 Accidents, street, 45; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 45
 ACHARD, H. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419
 Achondroplasia occurring in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir), 516
 Achondroplasia, the skeleton in (A. Francis Dixon), 672; discussion, 673
 Acids, fatty, influence of in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120
 Acne vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine treatment of (Alexander Fleming), 533
 Act, Notification of Births, 1433
 Act, Children, 40; and unqualified practice, 40
 Act, Civil Service Superannuation, 1233
 Act, Dairies and Cowsheds (Ireland), 230; question in Parliament, 230
 Act, the Inebriates, 906; amendment of, 906
 Act, the Midwives, 108, 236, 493, 556, 1261, 1360, 1367, 1442, 1446, 1822; in Salford, 108, 1822; in Manchester, 236; annual report, 236; question on, 1261; proposed amendment of, 1360, 1367, 1442; (letter from Manchester Corporation), 1360; correspondence on (from Manchester practitioner), 1442; Chelsea and Fulham medical men and, 1446
 Act, the Midwives: Report of Departmental Committee, 556, 565, 726; terms of reference, 556; value of the Act, 556; the supply of midwives, 556; remuneration of medical men, 556; miscellaneous amendments, 557; summary of recommendations, 557; supply and training of midwives, 557; remuneration of medical men summoned on account of midwives, 558; delegation of their powers by county council, 558; constitution of the Central Midwives Board, 558; finances of the Central Midwives Board, 558; Midwives' Roll, 558; disciplinary functions, 558; private lying-in homes, 559; prematurely-born children, 559; ophthalmia neonatorum, 559; Notification of Births Act, 559; stillbirths, 559; inquiries by the Local Government Board into the effects and working of the Act, 559; minor amendments of the Act, 559; conclusion, 559; leading article on, 556; correspondence on, 726
 Act, the Oaths, 1642. *See also* Bill
 Act, Public Health Acts Amendment, 1499
 Act, the Truck, 103; and medical attendance, 103
 Act, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 104, 184, 493, 1002, 1648; memorandum from Local Government Board in Ireland, 104, 1648; correspondence on, 184; question in Parliament, 1002
 Act, Workmen's Compensation, 102, 114, 170, 907, 1014, 1075, 1261, 1293, 1318, 1426, 1432, 1443, 1497, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829; and traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and, 170; education, industrial diseases, and (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907; review of books on, 1075; baker's eczema, 1261; statistics for 1908, 1293; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; and anthrax infection, 1432; compulsory operations, 1426, 1443; (Tutton v. Owners of ss. *Majestic*), 1443; (Marshall v. Orient Steam Navigation Company), 1443; effect of a medical referee's report, 1443; examination by employer's doctor, 1443; at Newcastle, 1497; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114, 1014, 1318, 1502, 1653; lead poisoning and insanity, 114; compensation claims, 1014; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; eye injury, 1318; "arising out of the employment," 1318; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due to former employment, 1653; miner's nystagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination, 1787, 1829; insanity following trauma, 1787
 Act, Workmen's Compensation, eye injuries in relation to (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
 Actinomycosis, cutaneous, case of (S. W. Allworthy), 453; discussion, 453
 Action, for alleged negligence, 421; for damages against an Edinburgh Hospital, 502; for libel (Johnson v. Brixton *Free Press*), 1501; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723. *See also* Adams
 Action and habit, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 688
 ADAIR, DR.: A caéhd mille fealtagh, 248
 ADAM, JAMES: Chronic oedema of the face and mucous membranes, 933
 ADAMS v. *Vanity Fair*, 1700; leading article, 1700; report of the case, 1723; an appeal, 1761; note on, 1767; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783
 ADDISON, O. L.: Congenital enlargement of one limb, 1617
 Address in medicine (R. W. Philip), 256; leading article on, 276
 Address in obstetrics (Sir John Byers), 301; leading article on, 334
 Address in surgery (Arthur E. Barker), 263; leading article on, 278
 Adenoids and asthenopia (W. M. Killen), 879; discussion, 880
 Adiposis dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753
 ADLER, HEINRICH, death of, 1831
 Adrenalin in asthma, 1523
 Advertising and health lectures, 1015
 Advertising, medical, 920
 Advertising of medical schools, 422
 Advertising, professional, 808, 916, 1011
 Afferents, deep, their function and distribution (C. S. Sherrington), 679; discussion, 679
 African Entomological Research Committee. *See* Entomological
 Agglutinins, heterologous (W. James Wilson), 865
 AGRAMONTA: Yellow fever in Cuba, 1290
 AIKMAN, J.: Asthma and diphtheria anti-toxin serum, 1016
 Albumen water, urticaria after, 1788
 Alcohol congress. *See* Congress
 Alcohol and housing, 1575; and immunity, 217
 Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
 Alcohol question discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
 Alcohol and the race, 395
 Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis (Johnson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257
 Alcoholism in women in Hungary, 1824
 ALEXANDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM: Diabetes and lecithin, 1108
 ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, obituary notice of, 118
 ALEXANDER, THOMAS HOON WILSON, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
 Aliens and trachoma in London, 293
 ALLAN, GEORGE A.: Dextrocardia, 1618
 ALLAN, J.: Tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716
 ALLEN, SIR CLIFFORD: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; angina pectoris, 1123; teaching of therapeutics, 1230; medical Leeds fifty years ago, 1305; Greek medicine in Rome, 1494, 1515, 1598
 Allen and Hanburys' malt extract, composition of, 1478
 ALLEVI, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, rev., 1160
 ALLINSON, MRS.: "The Present and Future of Collegiate Education," 1173
 ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Case of cutaneous actinomycosis, 453
 ALPERTONI, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801
 Altman's granules, absence of from cells of malignant new growths (Henry Beckton), 859; discussion, 861
 Ambulance Association, St. John, 416; appointments, 416
 Ambulance Bill. *See* Bill
 Ambulance car, colliery, 1576
 Ambulance lectures, 59
 Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715
 Ambulance organization of railway companies (J. M. Carvell), 387
 Ambulance service for London (leading article), 486
 Amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432
 America, a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of (Alexander Bryce), 1665
 America. *See also* United States
 Americanist Congress. *See* Congress
 "Ammonium spiricum," 1264
 Anaemia, pernicious (Miss Woodward), 1755
 Anaemia, pernicious, pigmentation in (H. D. Rolleston), 1156
 Anaemia, splenic (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532
 Anaemias, severe, "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of, 49, 112
 Anaesthesia, anniversary of the discovery of, 1083, 1370
 Anaesthesia, deaths under, 483, 501, 578, 920, 1198, 1829; spinal, deaths under, 578
 Anaesthesia, local, in dentistry, 1832
 Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
 Anaesthesia, proposed legislation on (leading article), 1637; correspondence on, 1714, 1826
 Anaesthesia, review of books on, 989
 Anaesthesia, scopolamine and morphine in (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cottrell), 1408
 Anaesthesia, spinal (George Chiene), 785; (Dudley W. Buxton), 786; discussion, 788
 Anaesthesia, vein, 810
 Anaesthesia, warnings as to (in Austria), 496
 Anaesthetic, gas and ether as an (Edward Phillips), 1407
 Anaesthetic, the responsibility for the, 1501
 Anaesthetics Bill. *See* Bill
 Anaesthetics, proposed legislation in regard to, 113, 242, 1283, 1782; (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283
 Anaesthetics, instruction in for dental students, 177, 352, 1242
 Anaesthetics and dentists (Sir Victor Horsley), 1242; correspondence on, 1317

Anal tumour. *See* Tumour
 Analgesia, lingual, in tabes, 409
 Analgesia, spinal, elimination of stovaine after (Arthur E. Barker), 789
 Analgesia, spinal, general (Thomas Jonnesco), 1396, 1535, 1542
 Anaphylaxis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 799
 Anastomosis, intestinal (G. H. Edington), 970
 Anatomy, review of books on, 885, 1287, 1412
 Ancient Highland Spas, 1421
 ANDERSON, A. A.: Uterine cancer, 1677
 ANDERSON, Mrs. E. GARRETT, re-elected Mayor of Aldeburgh, 1446
 ANDERSON, FORD: Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36
 ANDERSON, G. C.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, 794
 ANDERSON, H. GRAEME: After-results of operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 1276
 ANDERSON, Captain H. S.: decoration conferred upon, by King of Italy, 1788
 ANDERSON, L. GARRETT: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099
 ANDERSON, R. J.: Some features that make for persistence, 686; some results of uniformity of action and habit, 688
 ANDREW, Jas. G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, rev., 1618
 ANDREW-BIRD, LAETITIA A.: A doctor's life in the East End, 1816
 Aneurysm, femoral (A. M. Martin), 1284
 Aneurysm, syphilis and (William Osler), 1509
 Aneurysm, aortic, mental symptoms in, 1651
 Aneurysms, saccular, of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284
 Angina pectoris (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1122; (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1127; (Alexander Morison), 1678; discussion, 1128, 1678
 Angina, pronunciation of, 1128
 ANGUS, H. BRUNTON: Tabes dorsalis, 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis, 1284
 ANGUS, H. F. and Co: New catalogues of microscopes, 1254
 Animal experimentation, fruits of, 1487
 Animal parasites, 60
 Animal poisons (Faust), 991
 Animal wool in medical and surgical work, use of pure (Norman Porritt), 1673
 Animals, experiments on living, 44, 104. *See also* Vivisection
 Ankle, weak, 1016
 Ankylostoma duodenale, life-history of (A. T. Ozzard), 779; discussion, 780
 Ankylostoma duodenale, the alleged heterogenesis in (Robert T. Leiper), 1332
 Ankylostomiasis, report on, 1576
 Anthrax cases, 491; question in Parliament, 491
 Anthrax infection and workmen's compensation, 1432. *See also* Act
 Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1234
 Antidiphtheria serum. *See* Serum
 Antineurasthenia, 1318; summons by Board of Inland Revenue, 1318
 Antiseptic inhalation, continuous, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1781
 Antitoxin serum. *See* Serum
 Antitryptic index (F. L. Golla), 1058; discussion, 1060
 Antitryptic index, diagnosis of malignant disease by means of (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220
 Antituberculosis League in the United States, 483
 Antivaccination declarations, 906. *See also* Vaccination
 Antivivisection Congress. *See* Congress
 Antivivisectionist processions, 173
 Antivivisectionist's dog, the blind, 171. *See also* Vivisection
 Anuria, 1234
 Aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and (Sir James Barr), 61
 Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Lawson), 18
 Aortitis, specific (Thomas Beattie), 1284
 Aphasia, recent work on (leading article), 714
 Aphasic child, 1447
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 430, 601, 1197; pass lists and degrees, 430; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointments, 1197
 Apothecaries' Society of London, 58, 182, 299, 579, 595, 1197, 1321, 1493, 1584, 1650; pass lists, 58, 182, 299, 579, 1197, 1321, 1584; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; dinner, 1493; correspondence on, 1650
 Appendicitis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 798
 Appendicitis, causation of, 1588
 Appendicitis, fulminating (H. Branson Butle 1273
 Appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243
 Appendicitis, recurring, right oophoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1281, 1467
 Appendicitis, traumatic, 102
 Appendicostomy, seven cases of, done for various forms of colitis (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
 Appendix and caecum, incision of (W. Greer), 1746
 Appendix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Appendix, hernia of (E. T. Norris), 551

APPLEBY, FREDERICK H.: elected Mayor of Newark, 1446
 APPONYI, Count ALBERT, honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred upon, 1831
 Apportionment of the five years (leading article), 1635
 Arctic expedition, the Scottish, 176, 229
 Are we up to date? 1782
 Arm, congenital fusion of bones of (Dr. Murray), 142
 Armies, nutritive of, 1300
 Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, composition of, 562
 Army, British, 100, 162, 174, 181, 243, 354, 422, 475, 491, 503, 560, 570, 578, 635, 813, 906, 921, 1322, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1430, 1433, 1501, 1570, 1584, 1636, 1643, 1646, 1650, 1703, 1718, 1764, 1769, 1772, 1820, 1823; typhoid carriers in the, 100, 174, 491, 1372, 1813; army diets and tinned meats—report of the Committee on Physiological Effects of Food, Training, and Clothing in the Soldier, 162; responsibility for Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.) Units, 181; regulations for admission to Royal Army Medical Corps, 181, 635; Royal Army Medical College, 181; Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.), Transport to General Hospitals, 243, 354; examination for promotion, home station, 354; Royal Army Medical Corps: Results of examinations, 422, 503; examination for promotion, 503; question in Parliament, 491, 1643; limited tenure leave, 1322; Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial), result of recent examinations, 422; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; Territorial Force: Candidates for special reserve of medical officers, 578; a portable field kitchen, 578; frozen meat for, 813; and small-pox, 906; medical organization of the Territorial Force, 921; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C. 1377; examination for Promotion, R.A.M.C.T., 1384; leave, 1430; Officers' Training Corps 1433; voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636 (*see also* Medical organization); examination for commissions 1584; Birmingham units of the R.A.M.C. Territorial, 1646; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1643; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643, 1718; the soldier's kit, report of committee, 1703; conversation, 1764; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Glasgow units of the R.A.M.C. Territorials, 1820; First Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1823
 Army, British, health of (1908) report, 1769
 Army, British, medical service of the Territorial Force, 475, 560, 716, 921, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501. *See also* Medical organization
 Army, Indian, 102, 230, 292, 354, 414, 577, 637, 735, 825, 921, 1002, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1321, 1372, 1584, 1643, 1707; Director-General, I.M.S., 102; questions in Parliament, 250, 292, 414, 1002, 1304, 1372, 1643; results of July examination, 355; Indian Medical Service, 577, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1643; regulations for admission, 637; Indian Military Service family pension, 735; note on, 825; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1303, 1372, 1707; pay of officers, 1202, 1584; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeon), 1245; civil medical departments, 1303, 1372; medical appointments, 1303; station hospital system, 1321; limited service leave, 1322. *See also* Indian Medical Service
 Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718; appointments, 1718
 Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 1655
 ARNOLD, WILBERFORCE J. J.: Alleged personation, 924
 ARNOZAN: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
 ARNY, HENRY V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, rev., 1538
 Arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis (Major H. C. French), 382
 Arsenic in locomotor ataxia (Chas. Wray), 204
 Art and science, 1490
 Arteries, cerebral, intermittent closing of (William Russell), 1109, 1580; correspondence on, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715
 Arterio-sclerosis (Huchard), 1076; (W. Osler), 1800
 Artery, ruptured basilar, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504
 Arthritis, transient multiple, apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142
 Arthritis, rheumatoid (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; W. P. Herrington, 1753
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, Egypt for, 119
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, La Bourbonne and, 431
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
 Arthritis, acute tuberculous (John R. Keith), 205
 Arthritis, tuberculous, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046
 Arthroscopy of the knee (C. B. Lockwood), 7
 ARTHUR, HUGH, obituary notice of, 1387
 ARTHUR, WM. B.: Case of galactorrhoea, 580
 Aylarsonate treatment of syphilis (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820
 ASCHAFFENBURG, G.: Detention of inebriates, 396

ASCHOFF, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie*, rev., 704; *Beiträge sur pathologischen Anatomie und sur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988
 ASCHOFF, Professor: Morphology of lipoid substances, 801
 Ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142
 Ascites, two cases of, due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
 Asepsis in operations, 1163
 ASHBY, HUGH T.: Case of myotonia, 1153
 Ashby memorial scholarship, 416
 Asiatic seamen (vital statistics), 1430
 ASKANAZY: Teratoid tumours, 991
 Aspirin in treatment of recurrent rheumatic chorea (G. C. Anderson), 794
 Assistant, obligations of, 1732
 Assistant's fees. *See* Fees
 Assistants in colliery practices, 1653
 Association, American, for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708
 Association, Asylum Workers', 165; annual meeting, 165
 Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1573; inaugural meeting, 1573
 Association, British, 563, 1172, 1294; seventy-ninth annual meeting, 563; President's address, 563; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172; anthropological study of the sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294
 Association, British Dental, Irish Branch, annual meeting, 1778
 Association, British Medical, 52, 112, 240, 1589; correspondence on, 52, 112, 240
 Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Belfast, 26, 39, 103, 173, 249, 275, 301, 334, 337, 1181, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638; note on, 39, 173; general arrangements, 26; routes to Belfast, 26; motors, 28; entertainments, 28; train service and short excursions, 28; railway facilities, 30; pathological museum, 30; academic dress, 103; President's Address, 249, 275; leading article on, 275; Address in Medicine, 256, 276; leading article on, 276; Address in Surgery, 263, 278; leading article on, 278; church services, 279; the arrangements, 280; presence of the Lord Lieutenant and Lady Aberdeens, 281; presentation to Mr. Sinclair White, 281; delegates from Colonial Branches, 281; foreign guests, 282; the Annual Exhibition, 282; medical libraries, 282; other associations, 283; social functions, 283; entertainments, 283; annual dinner, 284; co-option to Central Council, 284; number of members present, 284; Address in Obstetrics, 301; leading article on, 334; *Proceedings of Sections* (*see* Association, Sections); the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and the Association, 337; a souvenir of the meeting, 338; general notes on the meeting, 338; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 343; Publication of the *Proceedings* of, 1181
 Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting of 1910, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638, 1714; leading article, 1363; foreign visitors, 1714
 Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 96, 284, 1256, 1318; leading article on, 96; the meeting at Belfast, 284; two things done by, 285; correspondence on, 1256, 1318
 Association, British Medical: Cape of Good Hope (Western Province) Branch, *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554
 Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Chelsea Division, payment of medical men called by midwives, 1528
 Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Westminster Division, 79; blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64, 79; discussion, 79
 Association, British Medical: North of England Branch, 1637; demonstration meetings 1637
 Association, British Medical: Oxford and Reading Branch, Oxford Division, 1799; dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799; cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799; intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799; cerebro-spinal fever (R. E. Yell), 1799; arterio-sclerosis (W. Osler), 1800
 Association, British Medical: South Australian Branch, annual meeting, 911
 Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 80; tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80; unusual case of habit spasm (Professor Lindsay), 80; gastro-jejunostomy (Dr. Thompson), 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer (Dr. Thompson), 81; open treatment of hernia in children (Dr. Thompson), 81; fibroids (Alexander Dempsey), 81; cerebral abscess (Cecil Shaw), 81; cases, etc. (Mr. Fullerton), 81
 Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, 142, 1675; ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142; congenital fusion of bones of arm (Dr. Murray), 142; transient multiple arthritis apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142; unusual diseases of the heart (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142; operation for traumatic

meningeal and cerebral haemorrhage (Dr. Solly), 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child (Dr. Solly), 143; operations for cancer of breast (Priestley Leech), 1675; early diagnosis of tabes (Dr. Eurich), 1675; cases and specimens, 1675

Association, British Medical, the Charter, 180; correspondence on, 180

Association, British Medical, and the profession, 1714

Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 79, 142

Association, British Medical, Science Committee reports, 1120, 1338, 1526; *Report CXVI*: Influence of the fatty acids in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120; *Report CXVII*: Further researches into the bacteriology and vaccine-therapy of common colds (C. H. Benham), 1338; *Report CXVIII*: Some observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race (F. Cook, E. G. Schleisinger, and A. H. Toad), 1526; *Report CXIX*: Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition (Thomas Lewis), 1528

Association, British Medical, and its members, 225

Association, British Medical, President of the South Wales Miners' Federation on, 1647

Association, British Medical, the presidency of, 39

Association, British Medical, need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers and allied associations with, 239, 296

Association, British Medical: The Sections, 285, 320, 369, 444, 517, 655, 747, 829, 935, 1028. *Section of Anatomy and Physiology*: Summary of proceedings, 285, 320; report of proceedings, 672. *Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics*: Summary of proceedings, 285, 321; report of proceedings, 444, 542; *Section of Diseases of Children*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 747, 1065. *Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 528, 1046. *Section of Hygiene and Public Health*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 323; report of proceedings, 461, 517, 691. *Section of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology*: Summary of proceedings, 287, 324; report of proceedings, 1130. *Section of Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 287, 325; report of proceedings, 829, 1122. *Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 325; report of proceedings, 369. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 326; report of proceedings, 1028. *Section of Ophthalmology*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 327; report of proceedings, 873, 973. *Section of Pathology*: Summary of proceedings, 289, 328; report of proceedings, 855. *Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*: Summary of proceedings, 289, 326; report of proceedings, 556, 785. *Section of Psychological Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 290, 330; report of proceedings, 655. *Section of Surgery*: Summary of proceedings, 290, 331; report of proceedings, 935. *Section of Tropical Diseases*: Summary of proceedings, 291, 332; report of proceedings, 767. *Sections of Pathology and Vaccine Therapy*: Summary of proceedings, 328

Association, British Medical Temperance, 165

Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 221; annual meeting and dinner, 221

Association, Canadian Medical, proposed official journal for, 1694; date of next meeting, 1832

Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting and dinner, 1480

Association, Cottage Benefit Nursing, 35, 1705, 1708; half-yearly council meeting, 35; State registration of nurses, 1705, 1708

Association, Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners', 1310; annual meeting, 1310

Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 712

Association, Head Mistresses', 1233

Association, Irish Medical, 1184; an echo of 1903, 1184

Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 343, 1655; annual summer meeting, 343; autumn dinner, 1655

Association, London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 625

Association of Medics! Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419

Association of Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients, 1295; appointment of secretary, 1295

Association, Medical Press International, 802; history of the association, 802; the abuse of articles by medical authors, 802; formation of a permanent bureau, 802; summaries of papers in different languages, 802; reports of national associations, 803; election of officers, 803; next meeting, 803; medical authors and editors, 803; proposed black list, 803; uniform medical terminology, 803; simultaneous publication in different countries, 803; close of the meeting, 803

Association of Medical Women, Irish, annual meeting, 1648

Association of Medical Women, Scottish, annual meeting, 1572

Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 35, 347, 1535; sixth eighth annual meeting, 35, 347; care and training of the feeble-minded (Dr. Douglas), 1535; photographs of Mongolian idiocy (Dr. W. Hunter), 1535

Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, eighteenth annual meeting, 1300; health of armies, 1300

Association, Nursing, 349; for South Wales, 349

Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 294

Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', 92, 167; annual meeting, 92; leading article on, 167

Association for Prevention of Consumption, the National exhibition, 1718; tenth annual report of Leicester and Leicestershire Branch, 1764

Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1358; annual meeting, 1358; some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359; annual dinner, 1359

Association of Registered Medical Women, 145, 1410, 1755; *post-partum haemorrhage* (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145; *puerperal sepsis* (Mrs. Scharlieb), 1410; what to do with the feeble-minded (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded (Dr. Alice Johnson), 1755; four cases of pernicious anaemia (Miss Woodward), 1755

Association, St. Andrew's Ambulance, 1777

Association, St. John Ambulance. *See Ambulance*

Association, Sanitary Inspectors', annual meeting, 909

Association, Scottish Nurses', 231; preliminary meeting, 231

Association for Study of Medical History, first congress, 1420

Association of Women Pharmacists, 1107, 1244; fifth annual meeting, 1107, 1244; the power of little things (May Thorne), 1244

Association, Women's National Health, 725, 1183; letter from Professor Osler on compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; autumn executive meeting, 1183

Associations, Rural District Nursing, 296

Assurance. *See Insurance*

ASTEN, W.: Inebriety, 1346

Asthma, adrenalin in, 1323

Asthma, antidiaphtheria serum in, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204

Asthma, bronchial, vaccine treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049

Asthma, calomel in (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264

Asthma, review of books on, 20, 1538

Asylum, Carmarthen, deadlock at, 1378

Asylum, Dundee District, information concerning, 616

Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1309

Asylum, Royal, Morningside, Edinburgh, 614; information concerning, 614

Asylum service in England, 1588

Asylum Workers' Association. *See Association*

Asylums, Birmingham Lunatic, report of Dr. Whitcombe, 348

Asylums, assistant medical officers of, 1448, 1508

Asylums Officers' Superannuation Bill. *See Bill*

Asylums officers, pensions for (leading article), 406; correspondence on, 821

Asylums officers' superannuation, 821

Athleticism, medical aspects of (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes), 831; discussion, 835; (leading article on), 898

Athletics, school and boys' races, 890, 898

ATKINS, S. E.: Cocaine in parturition, 356

ATKINSON, T. REUELL: Eucalyptus oil, 1656

Atrophy, muscular, peroneal type of (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114

Attendance, liability for, 114; on son, 114; on families of medical men, 578, 734, 1320; on nurses, 1387; on rate-maintained patients, 1656

Attendance, medical, without fees, 58

Attendance, medical, and the Truck Act, 103

Auditory meatus, exostoses of (George Jackson), 1137

AUERBACH, F.: Autan disinfection, 1428

Auricle, association of slight abnormalities of with certain forms of deafness (Hugh E. Jones), 1137

Auricular fibrillation (Thomas Lewis), 1528

Aurora borealis and vivisection, 300

Auscultation of motor engines, 43

AUSTEN, E. E.: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitos and Tsetse-Flies*, rev. 886

AUSTIN, JOHN J.: Midwifery in private practice, 1042; life assurance in its relation to the profession, 1470

AUSTIN, Major A. F. E.: Some points in the mechanism of respiration, 918

Australasia, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100; cigarette smoking in Victoria, 1254

Australia, lunacy administration in (report of Eric Sinclair), 1426

Australia, South, 725; medical inspection of schools in, 725. *See also South*

Australia, Western, cinematograph displays in, 101; lunacy in, 817; Government hospitals, 1497

Austria, conditions of practice in, 641; malaria in, 1289. *See also Vienna*

Autan disinfection, 1428

Autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471

Automobile. *See Motor*

Automobilists, medical, and the Budget, 102. *See also Motor*

Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis (Marcus Peterson), 1055; discussion, 1056. *See also Inoculation*

Aviation exhibition, international, 1190

Avulsion of eyeball. *See Eyeball*

AXENFELD, THEODOR: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, rev., 148

B.

BAAS, JOHANN HERMANN, death of, 1831

Babies home, invalid, 1324

BACH, EDWARD, appointed Prosector of Anatomy University of Birmingham, 1362

Bacillus coli associated with empyema, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78

BACK, IVOR: Appendix involuted into caecum, 1347

Back-to-back houses. *See Houses*

Bacterial toxins in treatment of sarcoma (W. B. Coley), 144

Bad Nauheim, children's institute at, 561

BAGINSKY, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804

BAILEY, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884

BAILIE, DR.: Report on the health of Belfast, 1249

BAILLIE, MATTHEW, 1634

BAIN, JOHN: Quinine in syphilis, 120

BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN: Enzyme treatment of cancer, 218

BAKER, OSWALD: Biotripsis, 204

BAKER, SLADE INNES, obituary notice of, 825

Baker's eczema. *See Eczema*

BAKER-YOUNG, FRED. W.: New member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541

Balconies, domestic, 573

BALFOUR, M. S., reports case of lithopaedion removed by operation, 1615

BALL, Sir CHARLES B.: *The Rerum: its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, rev., 1678

Ball pessary. *See Pessary*

BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Rational puerperium, 1751

BALLÓ: Milk supplies, 1289

Balneological Society. *See Society*

BAMPTON, A. H.: Suppression of urine, 1677

BANKIER, ALEX MILNE: Preventive treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 549

Banks memorial lecture. *See Lecture*

BANNERMAN, JAMES: Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyema, recovery, 201

BARBER, MAURICE C.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 203

BARBER, P. E.: Placenta praevia centralis, 1677; ectopic gestation sac, 1677; uterus with right tuberculus pyosalpinx, 1677

Barbers and tinea syicosis, 1646

BARBOUR, J. M.: Ramsay, Isle of Man, 296

BARDELEBEN, KARL VON: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 885, 1412

BARKER, ARTHUR E.: Address in Surgery, progress in intestinal surgery, 263; elimination of stovaine after spinal analgesia, 789

Barnato bequest, 413

BARNES, A. E.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740; haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534

BARNES, HENRY: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183; notes on the medical character of the writings of St. Luke, 332

BARNETT, H. NORMAN: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, rev., 1075

BARR, Sir JAMES: Treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and aorta, 61; peripheral circulation and its treatment, 505; haemodynamics, 728; and the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1376

BARR, STODDART: Optic neuritis, 1346

BARR, THOMAS: Non-operative treatment of tinnitus, 1130

BARRATT, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 1654

BARRATT, OGEEPEAPE WAKELIN, obituary notice of, 217

Barrow food. *See Food*

BARTELS, P.: *Das Lymphgefäßsystem*, rev., 1412

BARTON, G. A. H.: A portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715

BASHFORD, DR.: Demonstration on cancer in man and animals, 797

BASHFORD, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883; cancer, 1166

Basilar artery. *See Artery*

BASSENGE, R.: Mouth-washes, 1300

BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 377; pathology of the blood in verruga, 783; kala-azar in the Far East, 1614

BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON: Kinaesthetic area of the brain, 417, 727

BASU, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 1073

BATEMAN, A. GEORGE: A warning, 60; doctor as a vicious philanthropist, 112; fees for medical examination, 1732

Bath, rejuvenescence of, 157; opening of new drinking fountain, 157

Baths, sun, action of, 1300

Baths, thermal, of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Rat), 1808

BATTEN, RAYNER W., obituary notice of, 245; estate of, 483

Battersea and the Brown Dog. *See Brown Dog*

Battle wounds. *See Wounded*

BAUMGARTEN: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990

BAUMSTARK: Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172

Bavaria, 70th birthday of Duke Karl Theodor of, 1638

BAWLBY, HUGH WANSEY: Diagnosis of malignant disease by means of the antitryptic index, 1220; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis, 1752

Beattie v. Bryars and Mateer, 421

BEATTIE, THOMAS: Paralysis agitans, 1284; specific aortitis, 1284

BEAUTMONT, W. M.: Oxycephaly, 1468

BECK, CARL: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast* (German translation) rev., 1758

BECK, M.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahren 1906, 1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350

BECKER, JONATHAN, and the "cure" of cancer, 22

BECKER, T.: Simulation of weakmindedness, 1090

BECKETT-OVERY, H.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 576, 821

BECKTON, HENRY: Absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant new growths, 859

BEDDOE, JOHN: Home conditions and eyesight, 818

BEDDOES, T. P.: Poisonous hair dyes, 918

Bedroom disease, 1428

Beef, chilled, black spots on, 922, 1196

Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204

BEETHAM, F.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404

BEGGS, Captain S. T.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff-Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 1413

Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762

BELCHER, C.: Pathology of glycosuria, 300

Belfast, double tenancies in, 105; abattoir, 492, 728; correspondence on, 728; public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; Natural History Society, 1096

Belfast Medical School: A survey of the state of medical education; necessary reforms and the Queen's University of Belfast (Sir William Whitla), 249

Belfast Medical Students' Association. *See Association*

Belfast, meeting of the Association at. *See Association, British Medical*

Belfast, Queen's University. *See University*

Belgium, conditions of practice in, 641

BELLILIOS, DAVID A.: Part-time medical officers of health, 1828

BELL, BLAIR: Uterus didelphys, 19; the pituitary body, 1409; the pituitary body and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis, 1609

Belladonna liniment, effects of, 921

Belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282

Belmullet Dispensary. *See Dispensary*

BENHAM, C. H.: Bacteriology of common colds, 534, 1338; note on, 1488

BENINGTON, ROBERT CREWDSON, obituary notice of, 1445

BENNETT, VICTORIA E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, rev., 395

BENSLEY, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EGBERT WIMOND, obituary notice of, 1787

Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 7, 15, 47, 80, 95, 157, 165, 350, 368, 441, 503, 767, 928, 930, 1183, 1282, 1418, 1507

BERESFORD, R. DE LA POER, elected Mayor of Oswestry, 1446

BERGMANN, ERNST VON, issue of volume in honour of 70th birthday of, 811

Beri-beri, uncured rice as a cause of (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935

Beri-beri, at Newcastle, 1497

BERKELEY, COMYN: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 395; Leucoplakia vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739

Berlin, special correspondence from, 46, 1498; death of Paul Langerhans, 46; the old folks' home, 46; a model infants' home, 47; transfer of the Prussian Medical Ministerial Department, 818; proposed women's hospital officered by women, 818; overcrowding of the profession in Germany, 818; new medical institutes, 818; laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1498; cholera in East Prussia, 1499

BERNHOLDSEY, gift to, 1507

BERNHEIM: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076

BERRY, MRS. DICKINSON: What to do with the feeble-minded, 1755

BERRY, G. A.: Address as President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1283

BERRY, R. J. A.: *Preliminary Communication on 53 Tasmanian Crania*, 42 of which are now recorded for the first time, 1490

BESREDOA, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799

BEVERIDGE, W. W. O.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of General Hygiene*, rev., 1159

BEVERS, EDMUND C.: Rare variety of femoral hernia, 315

BICKEL, Professor: Pathology of the secretory function of the digestive tract, 801

BIDWELL, LEONARD A.: Gastric surgery, 1616

BIER, A.: *Auleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84; vein anaesthesia, 810; defensive power of inflammation, 1422

BIGG, G. SHERMAN: Causation of appendicitis, 1588

Bile, vomiting of, after gastro-jejunostomy. *See Gastro-jejunostomy*

Bill, Anaesthetics, 44; introduction of into Parliament, 44

Bill, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 1182, 1239, 1302, 1492, 1566

Bill, Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment), 293, 345; third reading, 293; second reading in the Lords, 345

Bill, Daylight Saving, 572

Bill, the Finance, 418. *See also Budget*

Bill, Health Resorts (Ireland), 813, 1182, 1245, 1373

Bill, Housing and Town Planning, 568, 719, 720, 805, 812, 905, 997, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1296, 1303, 1367, 1371, 1565, 1571; and the medical service (leading article), 568; committee stage, 720; final stage, 812; leading articles on, 568, 805, 1236, 1565; in the House of Lords, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1367, 1371

Bill, Metropolitan Ambulances, 230, 572, 812; second reading, 230, 812; third reading, 572

Bill, Milk and Dairies (Scotland), 292, 345, 573

Bill, Oaths, 813, 1302, 1642. *See also Act*

Bill, Superannuation, 572; medical officers' duties under, 572

Bill, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 815

BILLINGS, B. RICHARDSON: A single suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475

BING, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spinno-cerebellaren Systeme*, rev., 1757

BINNIE, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 393

Binocular fixation, sextomograph with (J. H. Tomlinson), 985

Binocular vision, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468

BINOT, JEAN, death of, 1649

Biotripsis (Oswald Baker), 204

BIRCH, Colonel DE BURGH, C.B. conferred upon, 40

BIRD, FRED. D.: Operations for liver and lung hydatids, 958

Birmingham, special correspondence from, 46, 109, 547, 1252, 1377, 1432, 1573, 1646, 1712, 1823; care of the mentally defective, 46; Hospital Saturday Fund, 109, 348, 1257; ophthalmia neonatorum, 347; health of Birmingham, 348, 1453; Birmingham lunatic asylums, 348; Reserve of Officers R.A.M.C., 1377; Midland Medical Society, 1378; Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1823; health lecture, 1432; adulteration of food, 1432; Huxley lecture, 1573; complimentary dinner to Professor Robinson, 1574; spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574; Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Force, 1646; health visitors, 1712; First Southern General Hospital R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1823

Birmingham, report of M.O.H., 735

Birmingham University. *See University*

Birthday honours, 39, 1446

Birth-rate, cause of the declining, 1441; Bishop of Ripon on, 1646

Births, notification of at St. Helens, 1376

Biscuits with protein, 1232

BISHOP, E. STANMORE: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 1275

BISHOP, HENRY DRAPER: June sunshine in Guernsey, 248

BISS, HUBERT ELWYN JONES, obituary notice of, 1015

Black Death, review of Abbé Gasquet's book on, 1348; correspondence on, 1500, 1580

BLACK, GEORGE, appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831

Black spots on chilled beef, 922, 1196

Blackfoot Medical Priesthood (John Maclean), 1172

BLACKWELL, THOS. C.: Meningocele presentation, 1282

Bladder, extirpation of, 1234

Bladder, partial resection of for epithelioma (W. F. Choiomeley), 1750

Bladder, rhabdomyoma of (S. G. Shattock), 1230

BLAIR, G. MACLENNAN: St. ychnine poisoning, recovery, 17

BLAIR, Mr. (Manager, Leeds General Infirmary), death of, 347

BLAKE, Deputy Inspector-General FREDERICK WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1831

BLAKE, WILLIAM: The drawings of and visions, 710; correspondence on, 919, 1012, 1108

BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL: *L'insecte et l'infection, histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, rev., 886

BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid, 19; *Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317; hernia of the uterus in men and women, 1265

BLAU, ALBERT: *Über die Entstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Weiblichen Genitaltrakt*, rev., 317

BLAYNEY, ALEXANDER: Removal of Gasserian ganglion, 960

Blenorhoea of the lacrymal sac (John Foster), 1670

BLICK, GRAHAM: Notes on diver's paralysis, 1796

Blindness in Egypt, 1180

Blindness, preventable, 398; report of committee, 398

BLONDEL, RAOUL: Muco-membranous enterocolitis, 991

Blood, carbon monoxide in (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532

Blood in chorea and rheumatism (Charles J. Macalister), 514; jelly for examination of, 1016

Blood of consumptives, tubercle bacillus in (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119

Blood examination in diagnosis of cancer (E. C. Hort), 966

Blood pressure, fall of in Bright's disease, 120

Blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79

Blood, review of book on, 1679

Blood in verruga, pathology of (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 783

Blood vessel, traumatic rupture of, causing intestinal obstruction (Robert Stewart), 1463

BLUM, VIKTOR: *Symptomatologie und Diagnoskopische Uro-genitalen Erkrankungen*, rev., 148

BLUMENFELD, FELIX: *Spezielle Diätetik Hygiene des Lungen- und Kehlkopf Schwindsüchtigen*, 1491

BLYTHE, ALEXANDER WYNTER: *Foods, their Composition and Analysis*, rev., 1474

Board of Education and physical exercises for public elementary schools, 569; hospitals and school children, 715; medical staff of, 1712

Board, Local Government, letter from Humanitarian League, re slaughterhouses, 405; grants application from Stoke-on-Trent Town Council to include ophthalmia neonatorum among its notifiable diseases, 564; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; report on a rat from Professor Klein, 1418

Board, Local Government, in Ireland, 104, 1003, 1648; memorandum re Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 104, 1648; annual report, 1003

Board, Local Government, for Scotland, 105, 1572; fourteenth annual report, pauperism in Scotland, 105; infectious diseases, 1572

Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 45, 293, 712, 1190; street accidents, 45; and vaccination, 293; lectures on public health, 712; and assistant medical officers in infectious hospitals, 1190

Board, Central Midwives, 490, 1572; Privy Council approves of rules, 490; regulations of, 1572; remuneration of medical men summoned by midwives, 1572

Board of Trade test for colour blindness, 104, 174

Boards of Guardians, 163, 181, 717, 723, 1005, 1711, 1821; and the medical service, 163; and medical officers, 181; and operations, 717; of Salford, and the medical profession, 723, 1005; of Manchester, and the Poor Law Commission, 1711, 1774 (*see also Hope Hospital*); of Rathdown and Dr. Eccles, 1778-1821

BODDAERT, A., death of, 1015

Body, soul and spirit (Archbishop of Canterbury at National Hospital for Paralysis), 1366

BODY, THOMAS M.: Squamous-celled epithelioma, 1072

BOELTER, W. B.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, rev., 1160

Boils, treatment of, 924, 1108

BOLAM, R. A.: Naevus unius lateris, 1285

BOLLAY, MAX: Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718

BOLLINGER, OTTO V., obituary notice of, 579

BOLTON, JOS. S.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736

Bombay, malaria in, 104; bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of, 913; infant mortality in, 1189

Bombay, observations on tubercle in (R. Row), 1333
 Bombay Medical Congress. *See* Congress
 Bombay University. *See* University
 BONDET, Dr., death of, 354
 Bonesetter, a blameless, 488
 Bonesetters, medical officers to clubs and, 297, 422
 Bonesetters' cure, 1568
 BONNEY, VICTOR: Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739
 Book-oath, 1764
 Books, disinfection of, 226
 BOOTH, Mrs. BRAMWELL: Alcohol and home life, 319
 BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010
 BORDET, Professor: Mode of action of immunizing substance, 800; the microbe of whooping-cough, 1062
 Borriosleigh, enteric fever at, 233
 BORROWMAN, PHILIP, G.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; attendance on the families of medical men, 734
 BOSANQUET, Mrs.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32
 Boston, U.S.A., new milk regulations in, 437; ether day in, 1370
 BOUMANN: Experimental phonesis, 1289
 BOUQUET, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, rev., 1286
 BOURGET: Serum therapy, 991
 BOURNE, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, rev., 1287
 BOWER, E. DYKES, nominated to serve as sheriff of Gloucester, 1507
 BOWHAY, ALBERT: Case of belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster, 1282
 BOYCE, Sir RUBERT: Health progress in the West Indies, 112; appreciation of Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropics*, rev., 1802
 BOYD, GEORGE: Exhumation after five centuries, 1258
 BOYSEN, J.: *Ueber die Strukter und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, rev., 1288
 Boys' races and school athletics. *See* School
 Bradford, education medical officer's report, 175; municipal sanatorium, 573; Fever Hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for, 573; Bradford hospitals, appeal, 1251, 1377; St. Luke's Day service, 1252
 BRADFORD, J. ROSE, reappointed member of the Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
 Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
 Brain, function of the so-called motor area of (Sir Victor Horsley), 125, 577; leading article on, 166; correspondence on, 417, 501, 577, 727
 Brain, kinaesthetic area of, 417, 501, 577, 727
 Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
 Brain, surgery of, 1164
 BRAMWELL, BYROM: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1414
 BRANCH, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 427
 BRAND, A. T.: Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1787
 BRANDER, Dr., Sixth Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan conferred upon, 550
 BRANDER, THOMAS, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
 BRANDT, G. H.: Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrenees Orientales, 475
 BRANSON, G. J.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
 BRANTHWAITE, R. WELSH: Detention of inebriates, 296
 BRAUNBERGER, MARCEL: Workmen's compensation in France, 809
 Bread, Brusson Jeune diabetic, 19
 Bread, diabetic, palatable, 351
 Bread, wholemeal and white, comparative value of, 1388
 Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
 Breathing, deep, information on, 1447
 BREINL, ANTON, appointed Director of School of Tropical medicine in Western Australia, 405
 BRENNING, M.: *Der Schiffsarts. Leitfaden für Ärzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
 BRETON, A. C.: Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America, 1294
 BREYNER, THOMAS DE MELLO, appointed Honorary Commander Royal Victorian Order, 1587
 BRIDGWATER, THOMAS, death of, 719; obituary notice of, 823, 923
 BRIGGS, H.: Removal of pyosalpinx, 1677
 Bright's disease, fall of blood pressure in, 120
 Brilliant illumination. *See* Illumination
 Bristol, special correspondence from, 910, 1186, 1434; Handel Coatham Memorial Hospital, 910; medical inspection of schools in, 1186; public health in 1908, 1434
 Bristol University. *See* University
 BRISTOWE, HUBERT C.: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
 British Association. *See* Association

British Columbia, conditions of practice in, 640
 British Dental Association. *See* Association
 British East Africa, plague in, 1100
 British Health Review, 1483
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
 British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
 British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1589
 BRITTO, ALFREDO THOMÉ DE, death of, 183
 BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1317
 BROADBENT, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent*, rev., 1285
 BROADBENT, WALTER: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
 BROCKBANK, E. M.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 509, 1259, 1579
 BRODIER, HENRI: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
 BRODRIBB, ARTHUR W.: Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture; recovery, 203
 Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
 Bronchial spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani), 782
 BROOKS, W. TYRRELL: Medical aspects of athleticism, 829
 BROOM, J.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356
 BROUGHTON, Lord: *Recollections of a Long Life*. The Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891
 BROWN, CRUM: Presentation of portrait to, 1495
 BROWN, CUNNINGHAM: An invalid chair, 1414
 BROWN, E. VIPONT: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 178; report of the Poor Law Commission, 239
 BROWN, H. REYNOLDS: The profession and the State, 1439
 BROWN, JOHN: Medical emergency service, 51; need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239
 BROWN, W. CARNEGIE: Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 770
 BROWN, WILLIAM: Obituary notice of, 579
 Brown Dog and Battersea Borough Council, 1718
Browne's Religio Medici and Digby's Observations, rev., 1681
 BROWNE, WALTER: Introductory remarks as president of the Section of Ophthalmology, 873
 BRUCE, ALEXANDER: Fracture dislocation of vertebra, 1408
 BRUCE, JOHN MITCHELL, appointed to consulting staff of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
 BRUCE, WILLIAM: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 239, 351; clinical teaching, 913
 BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Blood pressure in man, 64; angina pectoris, 1127; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313
 Brussels Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association

Brusson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
 BRYCE, ALEXANDER: Flies and milk, 60; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America, 1665
 BRYCE, THOMAS H., appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at Glasgow, 724; introductory address, 1308
 Brynammam, house famine in, 1576
 BRYSON, Major, compiler of the *Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the Admission into, Detention in, and Discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, rev., 271
 BUBNOFF, S. F., death of, 1722
 BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Cytological methods, 1754
 BUCHANAN, R. M.: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 619; *The Blood in Health and Disease*, rev., 1679
 BUCKMASTER, G. A.: Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532
 Budapest: Alcoholism in women, 1824; doctors and sick clubs, 1825
 Buddhist stupa found near Peshawar, 767
 Budget, the, 102; medical automobilists and, 102. *See also* Bill, the Finance
 BUIST, R. COCHRANE: Medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52
 Bulgaria, condition of practice in, 641; campaign against malaria to be organized, 1189
 Bulgarian sour milk with various medicaments, 1232
 Bulldog. *See* Dog
 BURD, C. P.: Colour blindness, 1717
 BURDETTE, Sir HENRY: *How to Become a Nurse*, rev., 1539
 Burmah, deficiencies of the medical department, 574
 BURNET, ETIENNE: *The Campaign against Microbes*, 705
 BURNET, JAMES: *The Pocket Prescriber*, rev., 85
 BURNS, JOHN: Tuberculosis a bedroom disease, 1428
 Burroughs and Wellcome's exhibit receives highest award at Bombay Medical Congress, 300
 BURT, J. BARNES: Etiology of Heberden's nodes, 1754

BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 270
 BURY, JUDSON S.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1025
 BUSCH, MAX: Ultimate results of surgical treatment for gastric ulcer, 1178
 Business of a Division, 1320
 BUSTEED, J. H.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153
 BUTCHER, F.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736; weak ankle, 1016
 BUTLER, A. GRAHAM: Complement fixation, 1019
 BUTLER, G. H.: Chief Secretary of New Tasmanian Cabinet, 47
 BUTLER, H. BRANSON: Fulminating appendicitis, 1275
 BUTLIN, H. T., elected President Royal College of Surgeons, England, 226; appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 731; appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1102
 BUTTAR, CHAS.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192
 Butter milk, 923
 BUXTON, DUDLEY, appointed to Chair of Anaesthetics at Royal Dental Hospital of London, 333; spinal anaesthesia, 785
 BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Address in Obstetrics: Present position and future developments of obstetric medicine, 301; re-elected President of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 993, 1096; "The Ulster Dialect," 1547
 BYGOTT, A.: Poor Law Report and the Sanitary Medical Service, 1383
 BYNIN, composition of, 1478
 BYRDE, Mrs.: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554

C.

Caecum and appendix, inversion of (W. Greer), 1746
 Caehd mille fealtagh, 248
 CAIE, W. J.: The Association, 52
 Cairo, hospital for skin and venereal diseases established in, 1670
 Caissoid disease. *See* Compressed Air
 Calcium permanganate in gastritis and enteritis (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
 Calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156
 Calculi, ureteral, radiography and, 228, 489
 Caliculi, vesical (A. Pearce Gould), 1470
 Calicula, cholera deaths in, 414, 574, 813, 1253
 Calk lymph. *See* Lymph
 CALMETTE, A.: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 528
 Calomel in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264
 CALWELL, WILLIAM: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics, 444; case of adenoma sebaceum, 461; case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, 461; case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, 461
Cambridge Natural History, rev., 474
 Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, 1173
 Cambridge University. *See* University
 CAMERON, Sir C., reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
 CAMERON, JAMES: Efflorescence of urea in uraemia, 1614
 CAMERON, MAY LOVETT: *Old Etruria and Modern Tuscany*, 891
 CAMERON, MURDOCH: Dystocia due to ventrification of uterus, 1036
 CAMPBELL, A. SYDNEY: Severe eclampsia in early pregnancy, 1466
 CAMPBELL, JOHN: Sepsis in midwifery practice, 1284
 CAMPBELL, R. N., Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40
 Canada, conditions of practice in, 640; Bovine Tuberculosis Commission in, 1254
 Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
 Canary Islands, cheap trips to, 1652
 Cancer of appendix, two cases of primary (David M. Greig), 1228
 Cancer, autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of (M. Haaland), 1471
 Cancer, biological phenomena in connexion with, 892
 Cancer of the breast, 919, 1011, 1675; operations for (Priestley Leech), 1675
 Cancers of the breast, serratus magnus infection in (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221
 Cancer, causation of (Aspinall Marsden), 119; (Dr. Gilchrist), 248
 Cancer cells, the properties of, 571
 Cancer of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229
 "Cancer cure," the story of a, and its moral (Jonathan Becker), 22

Cancer, diagnosis of by examination of the blood (E. C. Hort), 966
 Cancer, dissemination of (J. A. Murray), 1471
 Cancer, enzyme treatment of (William Seaman Bainbridge), 218
 Cancer, etiology and pathology of (E. F. Bashford), 1166
 Cancer, fleas and, 1263, 1324
 Cancer, fulguration in, 717, 1174; (leading article), 1174
 Cancer, gastric, partial gastrectomy for (H. Betham Robinson), 654
 Cancer, histogenesis of (Raymond Tripier), 991
 Cancer of larynx, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
 Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast
 Cancer, medicine or surgery in early cases of (Skene Keith), 140
 Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clegg Fenwick), 1222
 Cancer, origin of, 1441, 1715
 Cancer, poisons of, 1488
 Cancer of pylorus (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
 Cancer, is radium a cure for? (Louis Wickham), 1748
 Cancer research, 241, 418, 500, 577, 797, 1212, 1711; correspondence on, 241, 418, 500, 577; demonstration by Dr. Bashford, 797; an investigation by "in vitro" methods (Hugh C. Ross and Charles Macalister), 1212; at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1711
 Cancer Research Fund. *See* Fund
 Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 151; annual meeting, 151; annual report, 151
 Cancer, review of books on, 703
 Cancer and tenancy, 355
 Cancer of throat (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 1149
 Cancer of uterus complicating pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044; discussion, 1046; treatment of (A. R. Anderson), 1677
 Cancer of vulva, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739
 Cancer, x-ray (C. W. Rountree), 862. *See also* Malignant, New growth
 Cancrum oris: recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeil), 1154
 CANDLER, J. P.: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
 CANTLIE, JAMES: Treatment of chronic dysentery, with special reference to surgical treatment, 774
 Canvassing for appointments, 826
 Care Colony, conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in, 912
 Caput gallinaginis. *See* Colliculus seminalis
 Caravan, through Wessex in a, 215
 Carbolic injections in tetanus, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669
 Carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532
 Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707
 Carbon tetrachloride, dry shampooing by, 243, 491, 555, 1303; question in Parliament, 491, 1303; charge of manslaughter, 555
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Cardiac disease, reflexes in (J. S. McKendrick), 1346
 Cardiac strain, a natural experiment in (Clive Rivers), 838; correspondence on, 1440, 1579, 1718. *See also* Heart
 Cardiff, Health Committee, 1004; meat inspection at, 1188
 Cardiff Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
 Cardiff Medical School. *See* University of Wales
 CAREY, CONRAD DE L.: Case of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning, 745
 CARITO, DIOMEDE: Neuralgia and modern life, 97
 CARLES: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
 CARLESS, ALBERT: Removal of both maxillae, 1156
 CARLING, E. ROCK (editor), *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351
 CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, 531; treatment of bronchial asthma by a vaccine, 1049
 CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Pneumococcal peritonitis, a study of twenty cases, 756
 Carnaby, composition of, 562
 CARNOT: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique*, rev., 989
 Carnick's liquid peptonoids, composition of, 562
 CARNWATH, THOMAS: Experiments on the quarantine of shellfish from polluted areas, 695
 CARPENTER, DR.: Scleroderma with sclerodactyly, 1470; compression of the trachea by the enlarged thymus, 1617
 CARPENTER, GEORGE: Congenital heart affections, 1110
 CARR, WALTER: Pneumococcal infection, 1347
 Carriage, an invalid, 1414
 Carrier problem (leading article), 1813. *See also* Typhoid
 CARRUTHERS, V. T.: A simple method of counting leucocytes, 1749
 CARTER, Captain R. MARKHAM: Oriental sore of Northern India a protozoal infection, 647, 1335
 CARVELL, J. M.: Existing ambulance organization of the home railway companies, 387
 Case for diagnosis, 1323
 Casein, 1203
 CASPER: Nephritis, 1234
 CASTAÑEDA, MICHAEL, obituary notice of, 1506
 CASTELLANI, ALDO: Etiology and pathology of "endemic funiculitis," 780; bronchial spirochaetosis, 782
 Castelford dispute revived, 1444
 Castierea Union, 816
 Cataract extraction, results of, 1600
 Cataract pedigree (N. Bishop Harman), 143
 Catgut, formalin iodine (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 1314
 Catgut in surgery, uses of (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792
 Catheterization and operation in enlarged prostate (Herbert T. Herring), 136
 Catheters, paraffin as a lubricant for, 300
 Catholic University Medical School (Ireland), 617, 1249; information concerning, 617; meeting of past and present students, 1249
 Cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between (J. Darley Wynne), 527
 Cattle, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
 CAZALIS, HENRY: death of, 183; note on, 215
 CELEBRINI: Malaria in Austria, 1289
 Celluloid, dangers of, 1006
 Cerebellum, gumma of (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793
 Cerebellum, surgery of, 1164
 Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
 Cerebral arteries. *See* Arteries
 Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
 Certificates in lunacy. *See* Lunacy
 Cervical rib. *See* Rib
 Cervical pleura. *See* Pleura
 Cervical vertebra. *See* Vertebra
 Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Cervix uteri, relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of (Stanley Colyer), 1455
 CHAMBERS, HELEN: Pathology of innocent goitre, 885
 Channel Islands, especially in winter and spring, 1695
 CHAPMAN, HENRY C., death of, 1202
 Charges for medicines at hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Charities, London, *Fry's Royal Guide to*, rev., 1805
 Charity Organization Society. *See* Society
 Charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639. *See also* Poor Law
 CHARLES, DR.: Case of kala-azar, 1469
 CHARTERIS, F. J.: Effect on the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 541
 CHAZARAIN-VETZEL: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498
 Chest diseases, review of books on, 270
 CHEYNE, SIR WATSON, appointed Consulting Surgeon to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587
 CHICHESTER, ED.: Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, 1343; large rapidly growing fibromyoma of uterus; hysterectomy; recovery, 1798
 Chicken-pox, inoculation for (Donald Smallpeice), 268; (James C. Hoyle), 431
 CHIENE, GEORGE: Spinal anaesthesia, 785
 CHIENE, Professor: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the reirement of, 1308
 Child, the drinking, 352
 Child Study Society. *See* Society
 CHILDE, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, rev., 1474
 Childhood, study of, 1570
 Children Act. *See* Act
 Children, feeble minded. *See* Feeble-minded
 Children, functional neuroses of (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750
 Children, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 145, 472, 1618
 Children's homes, diets for, 555
 China, frozen meat from, 491; plague in, 1100; motherhood in, 1816
 Chinaman, achondroplasia occurring in a (Gordon Moir), 516
 CHINERY, EDWARD F., elected Mayor of Lymington, 1446
 Chinese pork, 572, 722, 897, 1182
 Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Chloroform, importation of, 44
 Chloroform poisoning, delayed, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad De L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677
 Chloroform syncope, heart massage in (Vivian Orr), 1471
 Chlorosis, treatment of (Charles H. Melland), 1668
 Cholecystotomy, instruments for, 208
 Cholera in Holland, 571, 719; in Russia, 897; in Prussia, 1498
 Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 414, 574, 813, 1253
 Cholesterol (J. A. Gardner and G. W. Ellis), 1533
 CHOLMELEY, W. F.: Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma, 1750
 Chondro-cranium of the trout with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691
 Chyle, the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
 Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794
 Chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19. *See also* Cancer
 Choroid, sarcoma of (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 978
 Christian Science, 42, 119, 712, 825, 1241, 1324, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1588; medical testimony as to (Walter Wilding), 42; (Frederick Dixon), 119; in recent census of religious bodies in United States, 72; per cent. of Christian scientists are found to be of the female sex, 712; treatment (inquest at Worthing), 825; and spiritual healing, 1241, 1324, 1382; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; and suggestion (Frederick Dixon), 1588. *See also* Faith Healing
 CHRISTOPHE V., King, and his doctors, 404
 CHURCH, SIR WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
 CHURCHWARD, ALBERT: Hermaphroditism, 421
 CHURTON, DR.: Transient multiple arthritis due to injection of streptococcus vaccine, 142
 CHYZER, KORNEL, death of, 1202
 Cicatricial stenosis. *See* Stenosis
 Cigarette smoking in Australasia, 1254
 Cinematograph displays in Western Australia, 101
 Cinematograph and ultra-microscope, combination of, 1498
 Circulation, peripheral, treatment of (Sir James Barr), 503
 Cirrhosis of liver causing ascites treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
 Cirrhosis of liver in a girl of 9 (Robert Hutchison), 1617
 Civil Service candidates, vaccination, 572
 Civic Service Superannuation Act, 1232. *See also* Act
 CLAMPETT, REGINALD W. T.: Secret remedies, 1501
 CLAPTON, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1200; estate of, 1446
 CLARK, H. GORDON: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
 CLARK, JOHN G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 318
 CLARK, R. VEITCH: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 524
 CLARKE, A. B.: Fleas and cancer, 1324
 CLARKE, CHARLES H.: Meat mincer, 431
 CLARKE, HENRY: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, rev., 1412
 CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Syringomyelia (sacrolumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737
 CLAYTON, FLEET SURGEON F. H. A.: Seven-day fever of Eastern ports, 1801
 CLAYTON, R. H.: The effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496
 CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft: a Manual of Surgical Manipulations, Minor Surgery, and other Matters Connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, rev., 393
 CLEBORNE, Rear-Admiral CHRISTOPHER JAMES, death of, 1654
 CLELAND, JOHN: presentation to, 45; valedictory address by, 231; recognition of, 901, 1776
 CLEMINGER, F. J.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575
 CLIBBORN, WILLIAM, 1262
 Climate of North Cornwall, 300
 Clinical teaching, 808, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; correspondence on, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384
 Clinical teaching in America, the beginnings of, 1235
 CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Touching for the King's evil, 504
 Clothing, disinfection of, 1387, 1582
 CLOWES, H. A.: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 356
 Club-foot, treatment of (Robert Jones), 1065; discussion, 1067
 Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313. *See also* Poor Law
 Clubs, medical officers to and bonesetters, 297, 422
 CLUTTON, HENRY HUGH, death of, 1429. Obituary notice of, 1504
 Coal smoke in West Ham, 813
 COBBETT, L.: Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body, 867
 Coca-butyin, composition of, 562
 Cocaine in parturition, 356, 431
 Cocaine, substitutes for, 120
 Cod-liver oil with diamalt, 1160
 COHN, ALFRED E.: Origin of the presystolic murmur, 1153
 COHN, LEO: The sequelae of meningitis, 903
 COHN, M.: Medical inspection of school children in Germany, 94
 COHN, TOBY: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers und deren methodische Palpation*, rev., 885
 Cold spots and tactical sensation, 432
 Colds, common, bacteriology of (C. H. Benham), 534, 1338; discussion, 536; note on, 1488, 1580
 Colds and the hardening process, 1488, 1580
 Coleridge, Stephen, and Dr. Johnson, 1294

COLEY, W. B.: Treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins, 144
Coley's fluid, 1204, 1263
Colitis, seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
Colitis, British ulcerative, and tropical bacillary dysentery, identity of (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331
Colitis, mucous, pain in (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Colitis, pneumococcal (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470
COLLECTOR, R. A.: Abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828
College, Anderson's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Epsom, 23, 165, 272, 421; fifty sixth annual meeting, 23; founder's day, 165, 272; distribution of prizes, 272; speech by Sir Walter Foster, M.P., 272; vote of thanks, 272; parade of rifle corps, 272; memorial window to Archdeacon Thornton, 272; correspondence on, 421
College, Gordon, Khartoum, 345; question in Parliament, 345
College, Grant Medical, Bombay, 245; report, 245
College, King's, 58, 182, 604; appointments, 58, 182; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604. *See also* University of London and Hospital
College, Livingstone, 47; *Year Book*, rev., 47
College, North Wales, 1385; half-yearly meeting of governors, 1385
College, post-graduate. *See* Post-graduate
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work (W. W. Keen), 1161; opening ceremony, new buildings, 1703
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning, 615, 624; scholarships, 615; new lecturer in anatomy at, 1183
College, Queen's, Belfast, annual report, 725
College, Queen's, Cork, 573, 617; report on condition of, session 1908-9, 573; information concerning, 617; scholarships, 617
College, Queen's, Galway, 617; information concerning, 617
College, Royal Army Medical, 181; prizes, 181. *See also* Army, British
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh, rebuilding of, 1309
College, Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, 538; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
College, Royal of Physicians of Ireland, 601, 1321; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointment of officers, 1321
College, Royal of Physicians of London, 353, 595, 1386, 1582, 1723; quarterly comitia, 353; membership, 353, 1386; licence, 353, 1386; diploma in public health, 353; International Medical Congress, 353, 1386; Murchison scholarship, 353; Emeritus registrar, 353; communications, 353, 1386; censors and other college officers, 353; Baly medal, 354; Moxon medal, 354; committee of management, 354, 1386; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 354, 1386; reports, 354; library, 354, 1386; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; Jenks memorial scholarship, 1386; Parkes-Weber prize, 1386, 1723; examinations, 1386; and the University of London, 1582
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 299, 598, 1094, 1183, 1321, 1784, 1814, 1819; election of fellows, 299, 1321, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine, 598; structural alterations and improvements, 1094; extension of buildings, 1183; short account of, 1814; annual dinner, 1819; opening of new buildings, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; admission to the Honorary Fellowship, 1820; reception, 1820; the Gilbert Prymrose mortar, 1820
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 115, 182, 226, 230, 429, 595, 642, 905, 1091, 1260, 1386, 1413, 1442, 1506, 1582, 1683, 1686, 1699, 1784; council election, 115; museum, 182, 429, 1386; Darwin centenary, 182; scholarships for ensuing year, 182; election of president and vice-presidents, 182, 226; admission of women, question in Parliament, 230, 905, 1506; diplomas, 429, 1386, 1506, 1784; Egyptian School of Medicine, 429; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; regulations for dental students, 642; demonstrations at, 1091; quarterly council, 1260; the late Sir Thomas Smith, 1260; examinations in midwifery, 1260; report to fellows and members at the annual meeting, 1260; University of Sheffield, 1261; Royal Commission on University Education, 1261; jubilee of the grant of the charter enabling the college to confer diplomas in dental surgery, 1261, 1683; the Odontological Collection (Arthur Keith), 1686, 1784; leading article on, 1699; annual report, 1386; proposed combination with the University of London, 1386; administration of anaesthetics, 1386; Central Midwives Board, 1386; examination hall, 1386; finance, 1386; issue of diplomas, 1386; *Calendar*, 1413; annual meeting of fellows and members, 1442, 1583; correspondence on, 1442 the late Mr. H. H. Clutton, 1507; Bradshaw lecture, 1507; vacancy on the examining board, 1507; fellowship examination, 1507; and the University of London, 1582; admission of women to the museum, 1784; recognition of medical schools, 1784; appointment of examiners, 1784; the Midwives Act, 1784; the late Sir William Ferguson, 1784; the Fellowship, 1784
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 182, 429, 502, 601, 643, 1197, 1248, 1638, 1653, 1723; awards, 182; fellowship examination, 429, 1653, 1723; Barker anatomical prize, 502; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; regulations for dental students, 643; prize distribution, 1248; admission to the fellowship, 1653; the school of, 1638; lectures on the evolution of the brain, 1723
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Trinity, Dublin, 58, 628; pass lists and degrees, 58; post-graduate study at, 628
College, University, Aberystwith, 237; gift to, 237
College, University, Cardiff, 612; information concerning, 612; scholarships, 612
College, University, Cork, 1648; number of entries this session, 1648
College, University, London, 116, 606, 627, 1081, 1704, 1823; gift to physiological department, 116; information concerning, 606; scholarships, 606; post-graduate study at, 627; opening of winter session, 1081; annual dinner, 1081; new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823. *See also* University of London
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1321; annual meeting, 1321
Collegiate education. *See* Education
Colleges, Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, 613; information concerning, 613
Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons, new examination hall of, 1000; and the University of London, 1582, 1651
Colleges, University, in Ireland, 1321; appointments, 1321
Coliculus seminalis, chronic disease of (Arnold Edwards), 1672
COLLIE, R. J.: Fees for medical examination, 1787
COLLIER, JAMES: Recent work on aphasia (leading article), 714
COLLIER, WILLIAM: *School Athletics and Boys' Races*, rev., 890
Colliery ambulance car, 1576
COLLINGWOOD, FREDERICK W.: Home rule for London, 1442
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: Diseases of the lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, 973
COLLINS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 57
Collodion, importation of, 44
COLLUM, ROWLAND W.: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 243
Colon, pain in irritable states of (T. Stacey Wilson), 75
Colonial Office, appointments under, information concerning, 639
Colorado, uranium deposits discovered in, 1235
Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
Colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174; Royal Society and tests for, 242, 1195; marine tests, 1706, 1717; correspondence on, 1717. *See also* Eyesight
Colour-blindness, method of temporarily removing (G. Arbour Stephens), 315
Colour-blind tests (foreign nations), 1181
Colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143
Colour perception spectrometer. *See* Spectrometer
Colour tests, engine drivers and (leading article), 406
Colour-vision and diplopia, 1244
Coloured substrata for detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group, value of (E. J. McWweeney), 866
COLYER, STANLEY: On the relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of the cervix uteri, 1455
COMMANDON, J.: *De l'usage en clinique de l'ultramicroscope; en particulier pour la recherche et l'étude des spirochètes*, 1299; combination of cinematograph and ultramicroscope, 1498
COMBY, DR.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, rev., 1475
Commercial philanthropy (opening of a radium factory), 1243
Commissioners in Lunacy and the feeble-minded, 1571
Committee, London Education, 155, 221, 295, 1433, 1574, 1644; on the medical treatment of London school children; report, 155, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644 (*see also* School); and special schools for children suffering from favus, 221; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574
Compensation case, fee for consultation, 579
Compensation claims, 1014. *See also* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Complement fixation. *See* Fixation
Composition, medical. *See* Medical
Compressed-air illness cured by recompression (Lieutenant G. C. C. Damant and E. R. Lockwood-Thomas), 881
Compulsory insurance. *See* Insurance
Compulsory operations. *See* Operations
Conference, British Pharmaceutical, 343; annual meeting, 343
Congress, on Alcoholism, International, 217, 319, 395; temperance teaching in schools, 217; alcohol in medicine, 217; alcohol and immunity, 217; alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319; alcohol and home life, 319; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319; alcohol and the national services, 319; world-wide prohibition, 319; alcohol and the race, 395; alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395; liquor traffic in Africa, 395; economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395; alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396; effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; alcoholism and crime, 396; detention of inebriates, 396; next meeting, 397
Congress of Americanists, seventeenth international, 1692; date and place of next meeting, 1692
Congress, Antivivisection, International, 158, 159; leading article on, 159; president's address, 158; antivivisection and democracy, 158; medical antivivisectionists, 158; Parliamentary antivivisectionists, 159; legislation as to cruelty to animals, 159; concluding meeting, 159; procession, 159; protection of animals, 159; slaughterhouses, 153; bird slaughter, 159; docking of horses, 160; pit ponies, 160; sport, 160; sermon by Archdeacon Wilberforce, 160
Congress, Antivivisection, Fourth Triennial of the World's League for the Protection of Animals, 274; "down with vivisection," 272; the value of opposition, 273; inquests after operation, 273; the Brown Institute, 273; antivivisectionism and Parliament, 273; in defence of vivisection, 273; antivivisectionism in Austria, 273; antivivisectionism and scientific stupidity, 273; the Brown Dog of Battersea, 273; condemnation of bull fights, 273; prohibition of vivisection, 273; closing demonstration, 273. *See also* Antivivisection and Vivisection
Congress of Dentistry, International, 554, 719
Congress of Food, International, 712, 1311; second meeting, in Paris, 1311
Congress of French Medical Practitioners 1000
Congress, the Health (Royal Sanitary Institute and Royal Institute of Public Health), 175, 343, 478; (at Leeds), 343; the future of preventive medicine (Arthur Newsholme), 478
Congress of the History of Medicine, Italian, 243; date and place of meeting, 243
Congress, Home Education, International, 1811
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 9; United States Congress allocates £5,000 for expenses, 9
Congress, Inter-University, 107; opening of fifth session, 107
Congress on Leprosy, International, 1163, 1356; the second meeting, 1163; resolutions of the Berlin Conference, 1163; distribution of the disease, 1163; report of delegates, 1356
Congress, Medical, Australasian, *Transactions of Eighth Session*, rev., 1231
Congress, Medical, Bombay, 1704
Congress, Medical, International, 18, 95, 343, 405, 490, 706, 797, 887, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289, 1547, 1795; no medical men from Roumania to take part, 18; cards of identification, 95; address of secretary-general, 405; International Associates of the Medical Press, 706; reception of welcome, 706; the Hungarian Ministry of Agriculture and Hungarian wine, 706; the inaugural session, 707; general arrangements, 708. *General Addresses*: Post-graduate teaching (R. Kutner), 708; pre-Columbian diseases (Eugène Holländer), 708; cancer research (Dr. Bashford), 797; artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation (Professor Loch), 798; tropical diseases (Professor Laveran), 798; inheritance, selection, and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798; Valley of the Vag (Professor Siegmeth), 798. *Entertainments*: Reception by the Lord Mayor, 887; reception by the Ladies' Committee, 887; reception at the Royal Palace, 887; receptions by Presidents of Sections, 887; performance at the National Theatre, 887; reception by Count and Countess Apponyi, 887. Semmelweis's monument, 888; Washington's monument, 888; Esperanto, 888; medical women at the congress, 888; social democrats and the congress, 888; hygienic conditions, 888; closing session, 889; the next congress, 889; permanent bureau of the congress, 883; the speeches, 889; congress literature, 1290; congress badge, 1290; congress album, 1290; ladies' committee, 1290; excursions, 1291. *The Sections*: 709, 798, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289; a general survey, 703; the English members, 709; appendicitis, 798; immunity, 799; anatomy and physiology, 800; physiology, 801; general and experimental pathology, 801; mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990; bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991; histogenesis of cancer, 991; teratoid tumours, 991; the congress as an advertising medium, 991; serumotherapy, 991; animal possums, 991; muco-membranous entero-colitis, 991; leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991;

Roncogno water in Graves's disease, 992; clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076; overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076; arteriosclerosis, 1076; polycythaemia, 1076; constitution and diathesis, 1076; asepsis in operations, 1163; after-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; surgery of the cerebellum, 1164; surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164; surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164; chronic pancreatitis, 1164; eruptive fever, 1164; myomata, 1164; anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165; trachoma, 1165; theory of vision, 1165; eye symptoms in hypothyroidism, 1165; scrofula, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165; sleep in children, 1165; spinal tumours, 1166; alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166; nucleinates of sodium in general paralysis, 1166; imbecility, 1233; light treatment, 1234; radium, 1234; immunity to syphilis, 1234; anuria, 1234; nephritis, 1234; extirpation of bladder, 1234; diseases and hygiene of the mouth, 1234; cancer of the larynx, 1239; experimental phonetics, 1289; milk supplies, 1289; ozone purification of water, 1289; the alcohol question, 1289; malaria in Austria, 1289; recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289; dysentery, 1290; yellow fever in Cuba, 1290; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; permanent bureau, 1795

Congress, Medical International, meets in London in 1913, 1642

Congress, Medical, South African, 176; date and place of meeting, 176

Congress of Internal Medicine, 993

Congress, Nurses, International Council of, 165, 221, 227; date and place of meeting, 165; second quinquennial meeting, 221; address by Mr. Haldane, 221; address by Mr. Sydney Holland on nurses' registration, 227

Congress, Ophthalmological, 344

Congress of Otology, International, 993; date and place of meeting, 993

Congress of Pharmacy, International, 1356

Congress of Physiotherapy, International, 1189, 1331

Congress of Radiology and Electricity, International, 803, 1420; next meeting, 803, 1420; programme, 1420

Congress of School Hygiene, Third International, date and place of meeting, 357, 712

Congress, Scottish Sanitary, 814; thirty-fifth annual meeting, 814; infantile mortality, 814; education of midwives, 814; compulsory notification of phthisis, 814; spread of disease by milk, 814

Congress, Surgical, French, 1190; president's inaugural address, 1190

Congress against Tuberculosis, Italian, 1295

Congress, Veterinary, Ninth International, 1166; cancer, 1166; sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166; tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167; State control of serums, 1167; other subjects, 1167; next meeting of the congress, 1168

Conjoint Board in England, pass lists and degrees, 429, 1387, 1507; information concerning the study of medicine, 594, 632; preventive medicine, 632; pass lists and degrees, 1387, 1507

Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists and degrees, 182, 245, 430, 1261, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 633; preventive medicine, 633

Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists and degrees, 245, 430, 1197, 1261; information concerning the study of medicine, 597, 632; preventive medicine, 632

Conjunctiva, diseases of the lymphoid tissue of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greer), 977; discussion, 978

Conjunctivitis (Mr. Doyne), 1752

Connecticut, proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in, 294

Conquest of the tropics (leading article), 1363

Constipation, chronic (R. W. Murray), 1409

Constipation in an infant, 1788

Constitution and diathesis (His), 1077

Consultation and the transfer of patients, 241

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Consumptive, treatment of a, 294

Consumptives, dietetics and hygiene for, 1491

Contract practice, 420, 917; correspondence on, 420, 917

"Contributions" in the *Medical Directory*, 920

Convalescent Home, Ancient Order of Foresters', at Kenbrick, 1248

Coolie question in Natal, 1576

Cook, F.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526

Cook, FREDERICK A., the explorer, 986

Cookery and food exhibition. *See* Exhibition

Cooke's school, 607; information concerning, 607

COOMBE, ROBERT G., obituary notice of, 579

COOMBE, RUSSELL: The Charter, 180

COOMBS, CAREY: Acute necrosis of skin, 363; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1651

COOMBS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for County of Bedford, 165

COOPER, E.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793

COOPER, GEORGE JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 1200

COOPER, R. HIGHAM: Supposed risks attending x-ray treatment of ringworm, 454; note on, 1490

COOREY, EDWARD ABRAHAM, M.D. Brussels conferred upon, 246

Copenhagen, special clinic for treatment of internal diseases by phototherapy established in, 1119

Copper poisoning, case of chronic (E. Hugh Roberts), 702

CORDES, Dr.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356

Cork, prevention of consumption at, 816

Cornea, malformed, in inherited syphilis (E. Fuchs), 983

CORNISH, C. V.: Invalid babies' home, 1324

CORNIG, G.: Radical cure of hernia about 1740, 1694

Cornwall, north, climate of, 300

Coroner, Lancashire, vicarious philanthropy of (Mr. Brighouse and Dr. Bassett), 1375

Coroner's jurisdiction, 490; British torque, 490

Coroners, professional information to, 1014, 1199

Coroners. *See also* Crowners

Corpus, malignant disease of (Lloyd Roberts), 1677

Corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508

Correspondence, 48, 109, 238, 295, 350, 417, 497, 575, 726, 818, 913, 1006, 1096, 1191, 1255, 1312, 1380, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1649, 1714, 1779, 1825; hermaphroditism, 48, 421; pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48; "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of severe anaemias, 49, 112; operations on the prostate, 49, 179, 350; speech fright, 50, 178, 420; "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383; medical emergency service, 51; medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52; the Association, 52, 112, 240, 1714; treatment of school children, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 1501; medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52; hospital out-patient departments, 109, 238, 352, 500; the profession and the State, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717; the Postmaster-General and our profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914; health progress in the West Indies, 112; proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 242, 1317, 1714, 1782, 1825; instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177, 352, 420, 1317; psychological bases of oratory, 178, 420; vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy, 179; the Charter, 180; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238, 500; reports of the Poor Law Commission, 110, 239, 350, 497, 576, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1779, 1828 (*see also* The Profession and the State); need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239, 296; consultation and the transfer of patients, 241; National Library of Wales, 241; cancer research, 241, 350, 418, 500, 577; disused instruments and medical curios, 242; the Royal Society and tests for colour-blindness, 242, 1195, 1717; rural district nursing associations, 296; Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296; receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351; the drinking child, 352; kinæsthetic area of the brain, 417, 501, 577, 727; a point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418; the Finance Bill, 418; Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, and the suggested membership qualification, 419; dental teaching for medical students, 420; Epsom College, 421; contract practice, 420, 916; sanitation in West Africa, 421; a rational puerperium, 497, 522; "home conditions and eyesight," 497, 575, 818; radiographers and treatment, 498, 575, 522, 915; the profession and politics, 499; arsenic treatment of syphilis, 500, 820; danger of flies, 500; prescriber and dispenser, 574, 820, 1714, 1783; diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575, 917; light pigmentation and new growth, 576; treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, notification and the Pottery district, 577; report of Midwives Act Committee, 726; haemodynamics, 728; Belfast abattoir, 728; clinical teaching, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; compulsory insurance against sickness, 820; unqualified practice, bonesetters, 820; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579; asylum officers' superannuation, 821; Oriental sore, 822; intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; death duties and life assurance, 914; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915; in England, 1382; "professional advertising," 916, 1011; placenta praevia in private practice, 917; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918; effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918; poisonous hair dyes, 918; some points in the mechanics of respiration, 918; the strength of digi-

talins, 919, 1100; cancer of the breast, 919, 1011; William Blake's drawings, 919, 1012; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1100, 1196; Linacre and the "grammarian's funeral," 1010; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010; treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; the gastroscope and its uses, 1096, 1195; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1091, 1191, 1826; club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193, 1255; London and Provincial universities, 1194; quack medicine traffic, 1195; black spots on chilled beef, 1196; the Representative Meeting, 1256, 1318; municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256, 1318; the university and the medical schools of London, 1256, 1312; alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257; registration of nurses, 1257, 1315, 1718; the world of medical books, 1258; exhumation after five centuries, 1258; kennels and dogs in towns, 1259, 1318; cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260; home rule for London, 1312, 1384, 1442; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715; treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1314; formalin iodine cat-gut, 1314; cervical rib, 1314; leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314; cure of disease by incubation, 1317; dentists and anaesthetists, 1317; structure of the pancreas, 1381, 1652; the ultra-microscope, 1381; "Christian Science and Spiritual Healing," 1382; ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715; London hospitals and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652; a natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440, 1579, 1718; origin of cancer, 1441, 1715; cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441; annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1442; Midwives Act and the payment of fees, 1442; significance of Darwinism, 1499; the doctor as a social force, 1500; the black death, 1500, 1580; acute lupus erythematosus, 1500; responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501; absorption and excretion of iron, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501; secret remedies, 1501; medical relief in the Highlands and islands of Scotland, 1577; public medical service for Hampstead, 1577; stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578; the intestinal function, 1578; colds and the hardening process, 1580; the poor country doctor, 1581; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582, 1651; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; a State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650; jubilee of the Dental Charter, 1651; mental symptoms in aortic aneurysm, 1651; the 1910 meeting, foreign visitors, 1714; the Association and the profession, 1714; portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715, 1783; tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716, 1781; colour blindness, 1717; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1717; sample testimonials, 1717; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781, 1828; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826; are we up-to-date? 1782; the education of dental surgeons, 1782; the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783; diet during severe exercise, 1825; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826; treatment of shock and collapse, the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827; part-time medical officers of health, 1828; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829; an early ordinance against spitting, 1829

COSTA, JAIME R., death of, 183

Cottage Benevolent Nursing Association. *See* Association

COTTERILL, DENIS: Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408

Cotton-weaving sheds. *See* Sheds

Couch for consulting room, 828

Council, Devon County, and a tuberculosis exhibition, 1755

Council, General Medical, 586, 612, 806, 1563, 1635; regulations and requirements of, concerning the study of medicine, 586; for dental surgery, 642; report of on medical education (leading article), 806; leading article on, 1563, 1635; apportionment of the five years (leading article) 1635

Council, London County, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1420, 1433, 1653, 1702, 1712; Education Committee of (see Committee); scarlet fever and milk: report from Public Health Committee, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234; municipal sub-scriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; Asylums Committee report, 295, 1306, 1702; Public Health Committee and barrow food 346; health visitors, 724; *Official Publications*, 1420; what becomes of London children, 1433; tuberculous cows, 1433 (*see also* Cows); asks for powers re slaughterhouses, 1653; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712. *See also* School children

Council, Surrey County, 564; circulars from Asylums Committee, 564
Country doctor (James Alexander Innes), 209
County Council. *See* Council
Courtesy call, 1107
Court-martial on a fleet surgeon. *See* Matthew, C. G., and Navy, Royal
Courts, J. A.: Functional Neuroses of Children, 747
Coventry Provident Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
COWAN, J. M.: Bruit de Roger in heart disease, 1346
Cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799
Cows, milk, and scarlet fever, 1239
Cows, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
Cracow University. *See* University
CRAMP, ARTHUR J.: Quack medicine traffic, 1195
Cramp, lady telegraphists and muscular, 721
CRAW, JOHN, obituary notice of, 117
CRAWFORD, Major G. S.: Beneficial results of recent sanitary work in Malta, 383; decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
CRAWFURD, RAYMOND: *The Last Days of Charles II*, rev., 1536
CREAGHE, J.: Insurance for medical men, 120
Cremation, progress of in Sydney, 494; in Edinburgh, 1776
CRERAR, Dr.: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183
Crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579
Cresotinic and toluic acids, action of (Robert May), 791
Cretinism, meeting of Italian Committee for Suppression of, 1332
Cretinism, review of books on, 1074
Crichton, GEORGE: Disturbed nights, 59; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 500
CRILE, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: an Experimental and Clinical Research*, rev., 1536
Crime in England and Wales, 1491
Crime, insanity and, 1241
Criminals, sterilization of, in America, 1129
CRISPIN, EDWARD SMYTH, receives permission to accept Fourth Class of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmanieh, 35
Criste urethrae. *See* Colliculus seminalis
CRITCHLEY, H. G.: *Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Description*, rev., 988
CROCKER, RADCLIFFE, death of, 571; obituary notice of, 729
CROOK, H. EVELYN: *High-Frequency Currents*, rev., 989
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Whole-time medical officers of health, 727; Poor Law Report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
CROS-MAYREVILLE, M.: Public medical service in antiquity, 274
CROSS, F. RICHARDSON: Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field, 1733
CROTHERS, T. D.: Heredity in the causation of inebriety, 559
Crown Colonies, conditions of practice in, 641
Crown's Quest Law (leading article on) 335
Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; sanitation of, 1373
Cuba, yellow fever in, 1290
CRUIKSHANK, Dr.: Cow-pox, 1799
CUMMING, C. C.: Heat stroke, 1616
CUMSTON, CHARLES GREEN: Poisoning in the Middle Ages, 215
CUNLIFFE, Dr.: Splenic anaemia, 1532
CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL JOHN, obituary notice of, 53; estate of, 933; proposed memorial to, 1301, 1434, 1709, 1820; (editor) *A Textbook of Anatomy*, rev., 1412
CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Unusual case of facial paralysis, 744
CURCI, ANTONIO, death of, 1015
CURIE, Madame, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
Curette, adenoid, 1414
CURSCHMANN, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 987
CUSHING, HARVEY, delivers fifth William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413
Cutaneous. *See* Skin
CUTHEBERT, C. FIRMIN: Appreciation of Rayner W. Batten, 245
Cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, cause of obstruction producing (F. Treby), 201
Cyst, hydatid, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956
Cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754
CZERMAT, Professor: *Die Augendärzlichen Operationen*, rev., 1619
CZERNY, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

D.
D. C. L. malt extract, composition of, 1478
DABBS, Dr. "Dicky" Partridge, 215

DAHMER, R.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus der Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsarztes*, rev., 1158
Dairies and Cowsheds Act. *See* Act
Dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230
DAEKUYZEN, Professor: Doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermodynamics to physiology, 801
DALE, H. HALLETT: Action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540
DALKEY, protest against a proposed sanatorium at, 294, 349
DALLINGER, W. H., obituary notice of, 1506
DALRYMPLE, JOHN MILE, obituary notice of, 733
DAMANT, Lieutenant G. C. C.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 881
DANDO, E. ARTHUR, appointed J.P. for Borough of Dudley, 564
DANIELS, C. W.: Persistence of protozoal tropical diseases in man, 767
DARLING, QUINTIN RICHARD: A cure for wens, 1324
DARWELL-SMITH, G. F.: Solid tumour of ovary, 19
DARWIN, CHARLES, letter from (to Fox) on homoeopathy, 90
Darwinism and medicine (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; leading article on, 1365; correspondence on, 1499
David Lewis Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic DAVIDSON, F.: Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174
DAVIDSON, MACKENZIE: Radium treatment, 143
DAVIES, D. S.: Simple febrile erythema, 741
DAVIES, H. HAVELOCK: Case of veronal poisoning, 1154
DAVIES, RICHARD, presentation to, 483
DAVIES, Colonel GEORGE McBRIDE, obituary notice of, 1202
DAVIS, H. J.: Acute pemphigus of larynx, 1409
DAVIS Platz, treatment of consumption at, 1314
DAWSON, BERTRAND EDWARD, appointed to the consulting staff King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
DAWSON, W. R.: Considerations upon the report of the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 655
DAY, LEIGH: Case of Henoch's purpura, 1405
Daylight Saving Bill. *See* Bill
Deaf, appliances for, 1832
Deaf and Dumb Association. *See* Association, Oral Instruction
Deafmute, education of, 1447
Deaf, school for, 827
Deafness, association of slight abnormalities of auricle with certain forms of (Hugh E. Jones), 1137
Death duties and doctors. *See* Doctors
Death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093
Death penalty, 1731
Death from generalized vaccinia, 1642
Deaths under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Deaths from suicide, 722
Deaths during operation, 1829
Deaths in the profession abroad: 118, 183, 354, 1015, 1202, 1654, 1722, 1831; Georg von Neumayer, 118; Dr. Jewetzky, 118; Charles Burnham Porter, 183; Jaime R. Costa, 183; Wilhelm Pichler, 183; Wilhelm Müller, 183; Alfredo Thomé de Britto, 183; Professor Pfannenstiel, 183; Friederich Endemann, 183; F. W. Zopf, 183; Henry Ozalis, 183; Dr. Bondet, 354; Gustav Christian Lott, 354; Amédée Montells, 354; August Vogl, Ritter von Fernheim, 354; Gustave Gauthier, 354; Hermann Lossen, 1015; Saati Sirena, 1015; Antonio Curci, 1015; L. Hendrix, 1015; Alfons Edler von Rosthorn, 1015; Agnes Hacker, 1015; E. C. Hansen, 1015; Max Eduard Jaffé, 1015; R. Boddaert, 1015; Anton Dohrn, 1020; Dr. Heurteaux, 1202; Ludwig Kutz, 1202; Kornel Chyzer, 1202; Henry C. Chapman, 1202; Gyula von Thonobanya Eischer, 1202; Leon Hendrix, 1202; W. Thayer Smith, 1202; Rear-Admiral Christopher James Clebroke, 1654; George E. Post, 1654; Alois Monti, 1654; Dr. Wehner, 1654; Axel Otto Lindfors, 1654; Dr. Mayet, 1654; Pierre Merlou, 1722; Arturo Marini, 1722; S. F. Bubhoff, 1722; Antonio Ripamonti, 1722; M. Jordan, 1722; A. W. Nalanzon, 1722; Juan Manuel Mariani y Larrión, 1831; Adolf Klein, 1831; Ludwig Schweiger, 1831; Johann Hermann Baas, 1831; Heinrich Adler, 1831; Th. Saemisch, 1831; N. P. Schieberbeck, 1831
DEAVER, J. B.: *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen*, rev., 147
Deceased person, claims against estate of, 1586
DE-GIOVANNI, A.: *Clinical Commentaries deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body*, rev., 987
DEGRAIS: Radium, 1234
Degrees for practitioners, 625
Deep afferents. *See* Afferents
DE LA MOTTE, P. W., presentation to, 221
DELAUYAN, DAVID BRYSON: Treatment of cicatrical stenosis of larynx, 1144; Hay's pharyngoscope, 1153

DELBET, P.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, rev., 1473
Delivery, instrumental avulsion of the eyeball during (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
Delivery, spontaneous post-mortem (James B. Wilkinson), 1406
DELSAUX, V.: Tracheo-laryngostomy, 1141
Delusions, somatic. *See* Somatic
Demonstration meetings, 1637
DEMPSEY, ALEXANDER: Fibroids, 81
Denmark, conditions of practice in, 641
DENNING, F. A. V.: Constipation in an infant, 1788
Dental charter, jubilee of, 1651, 1683, 1686, 1699; leading article on, 1699
Dental clinic for London, 1818
Dental disease, acute orbital periostitis consequent on (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
Dental students, instruction of in anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
Dental surgeons and dentists, dispute between, in Vienna, 1311
Dental surgeons, the education of, 1782
Dental surgery, regulations required, 642
Dental teaching for medical students, 420
Dentistry, local anaesthesia in, 1832
Dentistry by medical practitioners, 422
Dentistry, review of books on, 394
Dentists and anaesthetics, 1242, 1317
Dentists, unregistered, and the public, 180
Dentition, possible third, 828
Deputy acting periodically, remuneration of, 58
"Dercum's disease," case of (G. McMullan), 516
Dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799
Dermatitis, quinine (Walter Gripper), 17
Dermatology in Glasgow, 1095
DESPLES, RENE: Fulguration in cancer, 717
DETRE, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799
DEUTSCH: Sleep in children, 1165
DE VERTEUIL, FERNAND L.: Aylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 500
Devon County Council. *See* Council
DEWAR, Sir JAMES, awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, 1492
DEWAR, THOMAS, W.: Severe persistent haemoptysis, 1664
Dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616
Diabetes and lecithin, 1108
Diabetes, a warning, 184
Diabetes mellitus, geographical distribution of (leading article), 807
Diabetes, mortality from in town and country, 1489
Diabetes, review of books on, 271
Diabetic bread, palatable, 431
Diabetic cookery books, 1788
Diacyclox pills, 243
Diagnosis, mistakes in, and their avoidance (R. P. Rowlands), 1657
Diagnosis, value of mental symptoms in (W. J. Maguire), 852
Diamalt, composition of, 1478
Diamalt with cod-liver oil, 1160
Diaphragm, clonic spasm of associated with a cervical rib (G. Bertram Hunt), 314
Diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders (N. Bishop Harman), 985
Diaries, rev., 1758
Diarrhoea, infantile (Metchnikoff), 1649
Diarrhoea, summer (A. E. Naish), 1408
DICKEY, J. S.: On the cervical pleura, 689
DICKIE, W. S.: Rubber tubing over urethral dilator, 432
DICKINS, SIDNEY J. O.: Fractures occurring during epileptic fits, 391
Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii-xx, rev., 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 411, 1179
Diet during severe exercise, 1825. *See also* Race
Diet Reform, Hints Towards, rev., 990
Diet, review of books on, 1073
Diet, salt-free, as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80
Dietetic preparations, 19; Brusson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
Dietetic theories of America, a personal investigation (Alexander Bryce), 1665
Dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491
Diets for children's homes, 555
DIEUPART: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076
Digitalis, strength of the, 919, 1100
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: Abdominal tuberculosis in young children, 761
Diphtheria in South Australia, 911
Diphtheria (hospital antitoxin treatment), 1429
Diphtheria bacillus, latent infections by (Patrick Watson Williams), 517; (R. M. Buchanan), 519; (Duncan Forbes), 522; (R. Veitch Clark), 524; discussion, 525
Diphtheria, diagnosis of, 1016, 1798; (G. E. Lloyd), 1798
Diphtheria, pathology of paralysis in (Georges Guillain and Guy Laroche), 1379
Diphtheria serum. *See* Serum
Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
Direct representation, increased, 568
Directory, medical. *See* Medical
Disasters and mental disease (leading article), 1485
Disclaimers, 1204, 1388, 1656, 1788

Disease, cure of, by incubation (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317.

Disease, deep-seated, value of surface signs in diagnosis of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646.

Disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532.

Disease, treatment of (William Osler), 185; leading article on, 222.

Disease, infectious. *See* Infectious Diseases.

Diseases, frequency of, review of books on, 1618.

Diseases, internal, clinic for treatment of by phototherapy in Copenhagen, 1119.

Diseases, internal, value of the screen in diagnosis of, 25.

Diseases, pre-Columbian (Eugène Holländer), 703.

Disinfectants, value of different substances as, 211.

Disinfection of books, 226.

Disinfection of clothing, 1387, 1582.

Disinfection of room, 503.

Disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350.

Dispensary, Belmullet, 1435.

Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 1775.

Dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709.

Dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095.

Dispensary, Leith, 231; abuses at, 231.

Dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579.

Dispensers, lady, 60.

Dispensing poisons, 1707.

District medical officers, non-resident, position of, 735.

District nurse and medical men, 1444, 1646.

District nursing, 827.

Disturbed nights. *See* Nights.

DITTRICH, PAUL: *Handbuch der gerzlichen Sachverständigen-tätigkeit*, rev., 1802.

Diver's paralysis. *See* Paralysis.

Diverticulum, Meckel's, calculi in (James Sherrin), 1156.

Diverticulum, oesophageal (William Taylor), 193.

DIXON, A. F.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham 54; appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 423; the skeleton in achondroplasia, 672.

DIXON, FREDERICK: "Medical Testimony as to Christian Science," 119; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588.

DIXON, W. E.: Facts and fancies in pharmacology, 539; action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540.

"Doc Sifers," 480.

Doctor, outside view of (G. W. E. Russell), 1567.

Doctor and patient in 1775-6, 894.

Doctor, the poor country, 1581.

Doctor as a social force, 1425; correspondence on, 1500.

Doctor, as a vicarious philanthropist, 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383.

Doctors and the death duties, 901, 914.

Doctors in fiction, 1172.

Doctor's house, infectious disease in, 1204.

Doctors, Rudyard Kipling on, 1294.

Doctor's life in the East End, 1816.

Doctors and sick clubs, 1825.

DOCSZI, IMRE: Alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319.

DODD, WALTER H.: Disturbed nights, 59.

DODDS-PARKER, A. P.: Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception, 1799.

Dog, the blind antivivisectionist's, 171.

Dog, experiment on at the Royal Society conversations, 173.

Dogs and kennels in towns, 1259, 1318.

DOHAN, ANTON, death of, 1202.

Domestic animals, tropical diseases of, 1167.

Domestic balconies, 573.

DONALD, DR.: Case of Wertheim's operation followed by uraemia, 1676.

DONALDSON, ROBERT: Notes on double cervical rib, 931.

DONATH: Nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166.

DONAVAND, EDGAR J.: The Association, 112.

DONCASTER, report of medical officer of health, 503.

DONCASTER, LEONARD, appointed special lecturer in heredity and variation, University of Birmingham, 1362.

DONKIN, H. B.: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826.

DONOVAN, Lieutenant-Colonel HUGH L.: An obstetric tackle, 1288.

DONOVAN, WILLIAM: Cocaine in parturition, 431.

DOOLEY, on prohibition, 1508; on present day doctors' manners, 1361.

DORAN, ALBAN: Obituary notice of C. H. F. Routh, 405.

DOUGALL, WILLIAM: An old medical worthy, 891, 992.

DOUGLAS, DR.: Care and training of the feeble-minded, 1535.

DOUGLAS, J. SHOLTO CAMERON, appointed lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, University of Birmingham, 1362.

DOUGLAS, RICHARD: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, rev., 147.

DOWNES, DR.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission Report, 31, 239.

DOWNSETT, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, rev., 394.

DOYNE, MR.: Conjunctivitis, 1752; guttate iritis, 1752.

DRAGE, LOVELL: Cancer research, 241, 418, 577.

Drastic treatment of a medical officer. *See* Eccles.

Drinking child, the, 352.

Drug cures for drug habits, 1091.

Drugs, Indian indigenous, 903.

Drugs, spirituous and, 1002.

DRUMMOND, DAVID: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67.

DRUMMOND, HORSLEY: Saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta, 1284.

DRUMMOND, James: Empyema, 1676.

Dry shampooing by carbon tetrachloride, 243.

Dublin, compulsory notification of tuberculosis in, 415; dirty railway carriages in, 483; post offices, questions in Parliament, 491; post-graduate study in, 618; pasteurized milk dépôt, 1821.

Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187.

Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis.

DUBOIS, PAUL: *Self-Control and How to Secure It*, rev., 1074.

Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891.

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: Tedious recovery from illnesses, 1; baronetcy conferred upon, 39; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits, 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi, 1157; William Nicol of Stonehaven, 1361.

DUER, Major: An operation for varicose veins, 432.

DUGUID, WILLIAM R., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831.

DUKE, ALEXANDER: Continuous proctolysis, 736; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1382; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1828.

DUKE, Lieut.-Col., JOSHUA: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 580.

DUKES, CLEMENT: Medical aspects of athleticism, 831.

Dumbarton, medical inspection of school children in, 908.

Dumfries, inauguration of the Moat Hostel, 815; medical inspection in, 815.

DUNN, R. C.: Association of a patent funicular process with certain forms of hydrocele, 758; two cases of median harelip, 761.

DUNCAN, ANDREW JAMES, obituary notice of, 427; estate of, 712.

DUNCAN, G. W.: Rural district nursing associations, 296.

DUNHILL, T. P.: Partial thyroidectomy, 828.

DUNLOP, DR.: Occupation mortalities, 1495.

DUNLOP, "TIGER," 804.

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer.

DUPOUY, R.: *Fugues et vagabondage: études clinique et psychologique*, 999.

DUPRE, DR.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95.

DÜRCK, HERMANN: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-beri*, rev., 988.

Durham, sanatorium treatment in, 826.

Dutch drops, 580, 924.

DUTTON, A. STAYT: Absorption and excretion of iron, 1501.

Dwarfs at Olympia, 1768.

Dying declarations, 1489.

Dysentery, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290.

Dysentery, chronic, treatment of, with special reference to surgical treatment (James Cantlie), 774; discussion, 778; correspondence on, 1011.

Dysentery, etiology of (Marc Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 862.

Dysentery, identity of tropical bacillary and British ulcerative colitis (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331.

Dysmenorrhoea, cause of (F. C. McCombie), 1072; correspondence on, 1260.

Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 1751.

Dystocia due to ventrification of uterus (Murdoch Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154.

E.

EARLE, H. G.: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652.

Ears, discharging, treatment of, 1323.

Earth-free "multostat," 154.

EASDALE, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, rev., 1159.

East Africa, sleeping sickness in, 993.

East End, a doctor's life in, 1816.

EAST, GUY R.: Stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578.

Eastby Sanatorium, medical officership at, 46.

Eastern ports, seven-day fever of (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801.

Ebbw Vale dispute, 348.

Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004.

ECCLES, DR.: Drastic treatment of a medical officer, 1778, 1821.

Echinococcus. *See* Hydatid.

ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 917.

Eclampsia, puerperal, preventive treatment of (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549.

Eclampsia severe, in early pregnancy (A. Sydney Campbell), 1466.

Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation.

Eczema, baker's, 1261.

EDGAR, W. H.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793.

EDGEWORTH, DR.: Tuberculous meningitis, 1469.

Edinburgh and St. Andrews (the General Election), 1570.

Edinburgh, health conditions of, 415; consumption of Milk in, 907; water filtration in, 1248; post-graduate courses in, 1310, 1709; scarlet fever in, 1310; cremation in, 1776.

Edinburgh graduates a hundred years ago, 479.

Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* Association.

Edinburgh Medical College for Women, 613.

Edinburgh Medical School, 1246. *See also* University.

Edinburgh University. *See* University.

EDINGER, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1757.

EDINGTON, G. H.: Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child, 754; some cases of intestinal anastomosis, 970.

EDKINS, J. S.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099.

EDLESTON, R. S. C.: Case of viper or adder bite (*Vipera berus*), 654.

EDMUND, ARTHUR: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, rev., 392.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Colour perception, 143; the Royal Society and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; theory of vision, 1165; colour-blind engine drivers in England, 1382; new colour-perception spectrometer, 1744.

Education, collegiate, present and future of (Mrs. Allison), 1173.

Education Committee. *See* Committee.

Education, industrial diseases and the Workmen's Compensation Act (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907.

EDWARDS, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, rev., 554.

EDWARDS, ARNOLD: Chronic disease of the colliculus seminalis, 1672.

EDWARDS, SWINFORD: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722.

EGLINGTON, C.: Rigor mortis in a stillborn child, 205.

Egypt, for rheumatoid arthritis, 119; conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in (annual report), 892; plague in, 1100; blindness in (Elou Pacha), 1180.

Egypt, ancient, disease in (Elliot Smith), 1532.

Egyptian sanitary service, 414.

EHRLICH, P.: *Die Anämie: Normale pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679.

EHRMANN: Immunity to syphilis, 1274.

ELDERTON, ETHEL M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, rev., 1620.

Electron, the coming general, 1705, 1772.

Electric spiking and fulguration (leading article), 1174.

Electrical injuries, first aid in, 171.

Electricity in medicine, review of books on, 988.

Electricity, static, practical uses of (F. Howard Humphris), 459; discussion, 460.

Electrolysis for hypertrichosis, 59.

ELGOOD, Major P. G.: Suppression of the mosquito, 1179.

ELLIOT, CHARLES W.: Fruits of animal experimentation, 1487.

ELISCHER, GYULA VON THONOBANYA, death of, 1202.

ELLIOTT, JOHN F.: Ship surgeons, 1448.

ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: The British Medical Association, 240; William Blake's drawings, 920; home rule for London, 1313, 1442; *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, rev., 1350; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582.

ELLIS, G. W.: Cholesterol, 1533.

ELLIS, W. GILMORE: Uncured rice as a cause of beri-beri, 935.

ELOU PACHA: Blindness in Egypt, 1180.

EMBLETON, D.: Increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268.

Emaciation, acute (J. D. Malcolm), 1753.

Embryology, review of books on, 884.

EMERSON, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, rev., 148.

EMERY, W. D'ESTE: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, rev., 471.

Emigrant ships, personal experiences on, 893.

Empyema, discussion on (James Drummond), 1676.

Empyemata associated with the *Bacillus coli*, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78.

Encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorraine Smith), 1532.

ENDEMANN, FRIEDRICH: death of, 183.

"Endemic funiculitis," etiology and pathology of (Aldo Castellani), 780; discussion, 781.

Endocardium, nodular (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617
 Endometritis, treatment of (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1028; discussion, 1029; correspondence on, 1204, 1832
 Endotoxins, bacterial, effect of on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
ENGEL, C. B.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, Ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 1537
 Engine drivers and colour tests (leading article), 406
 Engine drivers, colour blind, in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
 England, colour-blind engine drivers in, 1382; asylum service in, 1588
 England and Wales, medical organization in case of invasion in, 475; crime in, 1479, 1491; infant mortality, 1706
Englishwoman's Yearbook, rev., 1759
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever
 Enteric germ carriers. *See* Typhoid carriers
 Enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
 Entero-colitis, muco-membranous (Raoul Blondel), 991
 Enterospasm simulating acute obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515
 Entomological Research Committee, African, 555; appointment of, 555
 Entomology, review of books on, 885
 Enzyme treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer
 Epiglottitis, tuberculous ulceration of (Herbert Tilley), 1753
 Epilepsy, etiology of (Arthur King), 1407
 Epilepsy following miner's nystagmus, 1323
 Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 1164
 Epileptic colony, David Lewis, annual meeting, 1775
 Epileptic colony, municipal (Epsom), 1645
 Epileptic fits, fractures occurring during (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391
 Epileptics and feeble-minded, 721
 Epileptics, Society for. *See* Society
 Epithelial elements in the ovary, development of (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
 Epithelioma, partial resection of bladder for (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
 Epitheliomata, squamous-celled (Thomas M. Body), 1072. *See also* Cancer
 Epsom College. *See* College
 Epsom, municipal epileptic colony at 1645
 Erratum. *See* Corrections
 Erysipelas following vaccination, death from, 1033
 Erythema, simple febrile (D. S. Davies), 741
 Erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant), 1753
ESCHERICH: Scrofula, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165
 Essex, report of M.O.H., 827
 Ether, case exhibiting the toxic effects of (J. F. Robertson), 1282
 Ether, importation of, 44
 Ether day. *See* Anaesthesia
 Ether and gas as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407
 Etruscans, scientific knowledge of, 891
 Eucalyptus oil, 1656
 Eugenics, national (leading article), 900
 Eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
 Eulatin, 1264
 Eureka consumption cure, composition of, 247
EURICH, Dr.: Early diagnosis of tabes, 1675
EURICH, F. W.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404
 Europe, plague in, 1100
EVANS, HOWELL: Congenital hemidystrophy, 1347
EVANS, J. JAMIESON: Injuries of the optic nerve, 645
 Evans Sons, Lescher and Webb, jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016
EVATT, E. J.: appointed Professor of Anatomy at Winnipeg, 910
EVE, FRANK C.: A case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria, 840; strength of the digitalins, 919
EWALD, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse, Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, rev., 1074
EWART, J. COSSAR: Possible ancestors of the horse, 95
 Examination Hall, the new, 564, 1000
 Examination of injured workman, 502
 Examinations, exemptions at, 1638
 Exercise, diet during. *See* Diet
 Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263
 Exhibition, Cookery and Food, 880
 Exhibition of Foods, Drugs, and Pharmaceutical Preparations, 1100
 Exhibition, International Hygiene, 1301
 Exhibition, Japan-British, 437, 1831
 Exhibition of leadless glaze articles, 1655
 Exhumation after five centuries (John Stanneford), 1258
 Exomphalos, early radical operation in (Maynard Smith), 757
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Exostoses of external auditory meatus (George Jackson), 1137
 Experimental research and medical progress. *See* Research
 Experiments on living animals. *See* Vivisection and animals
 Eye injuries and diseases, cases of (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344
 Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
 Eye, perforating wound of, operation, recovery (Charles Killick), 1671
 Eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165
 Eye, treatment of chronic inflammations of (C. G. Russ Wood), 202; correspondence on, 418
 Eye, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeil), 1335
 Eyeball, avulsion of during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
 Eyes, care of among the working classes (leading article), 899
 Eyesight, home conditions and (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818
 Eyesight and home conditions, 497
 Eyesight tests in the Mercantile Marine, 104, 174. *See also* Colour blindness

F.

F.R.C.S.I., examination for, 736
 Face, neck and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
 Face, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933
 Face protector, Garrold's zymotic, 1232
 Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Facial wrinkles. *See* Wrinkles
 Factory surgeon (Hull district), 906
 Factory surgeon, certifying, school medical officer as, 1646
 Factory Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
 Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 598; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
FAIRBRIDGE, KINGSLEY: Reprint of speech at Colonial Club for Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to Colonies, 1608
FAIRBURN, J. S.: Chorion-epithelioma, 19
 Faith healing, 1241, 1324, 1348, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1549, 1625; and Christian Science, 1241, 1324, 1382; (James Melvin), 1348; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; the miracles of the Deacon de Pâris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Christian Science
 Famines in India, 293
Fanshawe, Memoirs of Ann, Lady (1610-1672), 1483
FANTHAM, H. B.: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532
FARRANT, MARK: obituary notice of, 1722
 Fasting prisoners. *See* Prisoners
 Fasting-spitite (Dan M'Kenzie), 1484
 Fats, rôle of in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617
 Fatty acids. *See* Acids
FAULDAS, A. G.: Operative treatment of hernia in boys, 1346
 Faults in medical writing. *See* Medical
FAUST: Animal poisons, 991
FAVELL, R.: Sarcoma of vagina, 1677
 Favus, special schools for children suffering from, 221
 Features that make for persistence. *See* Persistence
 Fecundity, a premium on, 410
 Fee for dislocated shoulder, 1586
 Fee, extra, for treatment of fracture, 355
 Feeble-minded, care and control of (W. R. Dawson), 665; discussion, 667; (Dr. Douglas), 1535; (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755
 Feeble-minded, care of (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373, 1571; question in Parliament, 1303, 1373; and Lunacy Commissioners, 1571
 Feeble-minded children, after care of, 1357; conference on at Leicester, 1357
 Feeble-minded and epileptics, 721
 Feeble-minded, foreign colonies for (Alice Johnson), 1755
 Feeble-minded. *See also* Mentally defective
 Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773
 Feeding-bottles with tubes, prohibition of in France, 993, 1380
 Feeding, compulsory, of prisoners. *See* Prisoners and Suffragettes
 Feeding with preserved human milk, 1005
 Feeding bottle, 1475
 Feeding school children. *See* School
 Feeding suffragettes. *See* Suffragettes
 Fees for accidents, Glasgow Corporation and, 1777
 Fees, assistants', 1443
 Fees for certificates of workhouse lunatics, 335, 826, 1014
 Fees for attendance on families of medical practitioners, 1320
 Fees, Fife colliery medical man's, 1014, 1309
 Fees, hotel doctor's, 181, 244
 Fees, liability for, 355
 Fees, lunacy, 233, 734; medical registration and, 734
 Fees, medical, 1199, 1445; in "the Biarritz of Wales," 1445
 Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1732, 1787, 1829
 Fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014
 Fees and Midwives Act. *See* Act
 Fees, solicitors', and the payment of, 1320
 Fees, vaccination. *See* Vaccination
FEHLING, Professor: Treatment of contracted pelvis, 1034
 Femoral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
 Femur, extra-capsular fracture of neck of (Ralph Thompson), 1347
FENWICK, ETHEL GORDON: Registration of nurses, 1257
FENWICK, E. HURRY: Value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolescent tubercle in the kidney, 16
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days, 391; cancer in New Zealand, 1222
FERGUS, FREELAND: Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation, 874; treatment of glaucoma by trephining, 983
FERGUSON, R. L.: Rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617
 Ferro-silicon, fatal poisoning by gases given off by, 42, 95
 Fever, deaths from, in India, and sanitary expenditure, 1372
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, 294, 903, 1799; in Ireland, 294; sequelae of (Leo Cohn), 903; (R. E. Yeif), 1799
 Fever, enteric, 233, 725, 828; 1430; at Borrisleigh, 233; at Roscommon, 725; abortive treatment of, 828; in the Lewis, 1430
 Fever, Maitz, and goat's milk, 1643
 Fever, Mediterranean, 100; the owl midge and three-day, 100
 Fever, puerperal, causes of, 924
 Fever, puerperal, discussion on, 1164
 Fever, scarlet, 45, 184, 721, 923, 1239, 1310, 1467; and milk, 45; a correction from T. Basil Rhodes, 184; and its causes, 721; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in cases of, 923; milk cows and, 1239; in Edinburgh, 1310; relapses in (J. W. Fox), 1467
 Fever, seven-day, of Eastern ports (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
 Fever, tick in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986
 Fever, typhus, prizes for discoverer of actual cause of offered by National Medical Academy of Mexico, 1155
 Fever, yellow, 228, 1290; etiology of (Harold Seidelin), 228; in Cuba, 1290
 Fibroids, uterine: hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229
 Fibromyoma of uterus (Ed. Chichester), 1798
 Fiction, doctors in. *See* Doctors
 Field kitchen, portable, 578
 Field medical units, transport for (Colonel P. Broome Giles), 385
 Fife colliery medical man's fees, 1014, 1309, 1378
 Fife miners, 1309, 1378
 Finance Bill. *See* Bill
 Financial prospects of medicine. *See* Medicine
FINDLAY, JOHN S.: appointed J.P. for County of Banff, 1831
FINDLAY, LEONARD: Infant feeding, 1800
FINIGAN, O'C.: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231
FINK, G. H.: Oriental sore, 822, 1448, 1508; treatment of boils, 1108
 Finlayson memorial lectureship, 126
FINUCANE, MORGAN I.: Charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238
FINZI, N. S.: Radium treatment, 1156
 First aid in electrical injuries, 171
 First aid lectures, books for, 1203
 Fischer, imbecility, 1233
FISHER, THEODORE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440
 Fits, composition of remedies for, 1419
 FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
 Five years and a bittock (medical curriculum — leading article), 1237
 Fixation, complement (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; (leading article on), 1086
 Flannelette, fire resistance of, new method of treating, 1084
FLASHMAN, J. FROUDE: Complement fixation, 1019
 Fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324
 Fleas, rat, and plague, 905
FLEMING, ALEXANDER: Bacteriology and vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris, 533; serum diagnosis of syphilis, 984
FLETCHER, F. S.: District nurses and medical men, 1646
FLETCHER, JOHN: The doctor as a social force, 1500; the profession and the state, 1581; a disclaimer, 1656
 Flies, 257
 Flies as carriers of infection, 1180
 Flies, danger of, 500, 736, 828, 1180
 Flies and milk, 60
 Food Act, Pure, in Australia, 494
 Food adulteration, reviews of books on, 1474
 Food, barrow, 175, 346
 Foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429
 Football casualties in America, 1772
FORBES, DUNCAN: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 522
 Forcible feeding. *See* Prisoners

FORDYCE, A. DINGWALL: Disease and early tuberculosis, 1751

Foreign bodies in oesophagus, removal of by means of Brunner's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794

Foreign bodies, simulation of, 1178

Formaline iodine catgut (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 114

Formosa, plague in, 1100

Formulaire moderne rev., 1474

FORSYTHE, CHAS. E. P.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Aylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 820

Fossil man found at Heidelberg, 712

FOSTER, JOHN: Congenital blenorhoea of the lacrimal sac, 1670

FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: London hospitals and school children, 1439, 1652

FOWLER: Ozone purification of water, 1289

FOWLER, J. S.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, rev., 146

FOX, CLAYTON: Paralysis of right vocal cord in a case of myotonia atrophica, 1409

FOX, J. TREGELLES: The intestinal function, 1578

FOX, J. W.: Relapses in scarlet fever, 1467

FOXWELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 425

Fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616

Fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement (J. P. Hastings), 1524

Fracture-dislocation of vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1409

Fracture occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391

Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674

Fractures of the mandible, simple method of treating (H. P. Pickering), 882

Fractures, modern treatment of, 60, 119

Fraenkel's methods in treatment of tabes dorsalis (Professor Lindsay), 80

France, conditions of practice in, 641; workers' compensation in, 809; colour-blind engine drivers in, 811, 915, 924, 1264; prohibition of feeding bottles with tubes in, 993, 1380; quinquennial census of medical practitioners in, 1015; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; depopulation of, 1489; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498. *See also Paris*

FRANCE, ANATOLE: On doctors, 404

FRANCE, CHARLES FREDERICK, appointed J.P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, 238

FRÄNKEL, Professor: Morphology of the lipid substances, 801

FRÄNKEL, MAX: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885

FRANZ Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, composition of, 247

FRASER, ALEX.: Soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis, 550

FRASER, ALEXANDER, death of, 294; obituary notice of, 423

FRASER, Lieutenant A. D.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569

FRASER, E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203

FREEMAN, ALBERT C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, rev., 1413

FREEMAN, E. C.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649

FRENCH, H. C., Major: Quinine in syphilis, 78; arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis, 382

FRENCH, HERBERT: Note on the very high specific gravity of the urine in healthy women, 653

FRENCH, J. GAY: Removal of foreign bodies from the oesophagus by means of Brunner's direct oesophagoscope, 1794

FRÉUD, SIGMUND: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses*, rev., 1756

FREYER, P. J.: Recent series of 212 cases of total enucleation of the prostate, 963

FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073

FRIEDMANN, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82

Friendly societies (leading article), 1812

Friendly societies and State insurance, 1304. *See also Insurance*

FRITSCH, Professor: Placenta praevia in private practice, 810

FROHSE, FRITZ: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885

Frontal sinus operation, radical (Watson Williams), 1152

Frozen meat. *See Meat*

Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, rev., 1805

FUCHS, E.: Malformed cornea in inherited syphilis, 983

FUERST, MORITZ: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturreben der Gegenwart*, rev., 1230; fulguration in cancer. *See Cancer*

Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174

Fulminating appendicitis. *See Appendicitis*

FULTON, ADAM: Medical ethics, 1677

Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 397, 710, 1295, 1369, 1539; proposed formation of a guild in connexion with, 1369

Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 564; donation from Duke of Bedford, 564

Fund, Charles Graham Research, 1815

Fund, Hospital Saturday, 109, 348, 1252, 1293, 1831; in Birmingham, 109, 348, 1252, 1293; in London, 1831

Fund, Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1711, 1823, 1831; in Birmingham, 1432, 1823; in Manchester, 1711; the Metropolitan, 1831

Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 1236, 1768; receives cheque from Foreign Office from proceeds of Franco-British Exhibition, 1236; awards for the year, 1768

Fund, the Nightingale, 165; accounts, 165

Fund, State Sick, 490; questions in Parliament, 490

FÜRBRINGER, M.: *Gegenbaur's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 1287

FYFFE, JAMES C.: Unilateral development of the mamma in the male, 204

GACHE, SAMUEL: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, rev., 1680

Galactorrhoea, case of, 580

Gallant deed (Leonard William Oliver awarded Royal Humane Society's medal), 1586

GALLI-VALERIO: Dysentery, 1290

Gall stone in small intestine, impaction of, laparotomy, recovery (Henry Ross), 77

GALTON, FRANCIS, knighthood conferred upon, 40

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, fund in appreciation of, 1371

Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of (Alexander Blayney), 960

GARDNER, H. BELLAMY: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 242; *Surgical Anaesthesia*, rev., 989; lymphatism, 1753

GARDNER, J. A.: Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532; cholesterol, 1533

GARLAND, P. J.: Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40

GARRE, Professor: General and experimental pathology, 801

GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.: *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, rev., 206; case of multiple peripheral neuritis, 1617

Garroudi's zymotic face protector, 1232, 1475

GARRY: Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992

GARRY, T. GERALD: La Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431

GARVIN, DR., of Colombo, presentation to, 1491

Gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407

GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, rev., 1348

Gasserian ganglion. *See Ganglion*

GASTON, E. P.: World-wide prohibition of alcohol, 319

Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma (H. Betham Robinson), 654

Gastric carcinoma. *See Cancer*

Gastric disorders, rôle of fats in (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617

Gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616

Gastric ulcer. *See Ulcer*

Gastritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674

Gastro-enterostomy, instruments for, 208

Gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19

Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 392

Gastro-jejunostomy (Dr. Thompson), 81

Gastro-jejunostomy, vomiting of bile after, 179

Gastroscope and its uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), 843; correspondence on, 1096, 1195

GATEWOOD, JAMES DUNCAN: *Naval Hygiene*, rev., 1411

GAULTIER, RÉNÉ: *Calculs des voies biliaires et pancréatiques (Les actualités médicales)*, rev., 21; *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccines de Wright*, rev., 472

GAUSSER, A.: *Traitemen de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, rev., 796

GAUTHIER, GUSTAVE, death of, 354

GAUTIER, A.: Poisonous hair-washes, 812

GEMMELL, J. E.: Rare fetal monster, *Symelus*, 1229; sarcoma of mesentery, 1677

GEMMILL, WILLIAM: Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate, 1225

General Medical Council. *See Council*

General paralysis of insane. *See Insane*

General practitioners. *See Practitioners*

GENEWICH, MARGARITE, appointed to staff of public hospital for eye diseases at Hodmezovaszhely, 1811

"Gentlewoman surgeon," 274

Georgia State recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897

German bath physicians, annual meeting, 405

German colonies, medical reports for years 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797

German East Africa, plague in, 1100

German manners, old treatise on, 1693

Germany, medical inspection of schools in, 94; number of medical students in the universities of, 192, 1345; conditions of practice in, 641; overcrowding of the profession in, 818; system of meat inspection in, 1182; foundation of International Institute of Bibliography in, 1811

Gestation sac, ectopic, (P. E. Barber), 1677. *See also Pregnancy*

GETTINGS, H. S.: Effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918

"Giant feet" (Howard Stevenson), 1525

GIBBONS, A. P.: Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence, 1674

GIBSON, CAMERON: Two cases of head-nodding in infants, 314

GIBSON, G. A.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; Hon. M.D. of Dublin conferred upon, 115; D.Sc. of Harvard conferred upon, 1004; modern university ideals, 1593

GIBSON, J. ALBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007

GIDDINGS, R. R.: Need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 296

GIERLICH, NIKOLAUS: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82

GILBERT AND CARNOT'S *Bibliothèque de thérapie*, rev., 999

GILBERT PRYMOSS. *See* Prymross

GILCHRIST, A. W.: Endemicity of influenza, 526; calomel in asthma, 1264

GILCHRIST, DR.: Causation of cancer, 248

GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317

GILES, Colonel P. BROOME: Permanent attachment of transport to field medical units, 385

GILES, WILLIAM BROOME, obituary notice of, 183

GILL, JOS. WILLIAM: Case of tetanus, 1798

GILRUTH, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, rev., 1474

GINESTOUS, ÉTIENNE: *Hygiène oculaire de la première enfance*, rev., 1619

GIRARD-MANGIN, N.: *Les poisons cancéreux*, 1488

Glamorgan, annual report of M.O.H., 817; medical inspection of schools in, 1252; water supply, 1824

Glasgow, medical inspection of schools in, 45; and its assistant school medical officers, 716; consumption of milk in, 907; dermatology in, 1095; notification of phthisis in, 1247, 1709; lunacy in (annual report of Gartloch Asylum), 1309; smoke in, 1495; the spitting nuisance in, 1777; the Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777

Glasgow units, R.A.M.C.T., 1820; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic disease in, 1821

Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

Glasgow University Club, dinner in London, 1427

Glasgow University. *See* University

GLASSINGTON, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, rev., 394

Glaucome treated by trephining (Freeland Fergus), 983

GLAZEBROOK, R. T., awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, 1492

Glidine, 1352

Glossina palpalis in North-Eastern Rhodesia, first observation of, 1388

Gloucester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

Glucosides, new member of the saponin-digitalin group of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541

Glycosuria, pathology of, 300

Glycosuria, case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of (Frank C. Eve), 840

GLYNN, E. E.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346

Goat's milk and Malta fever, 1643

GODFREY, HOLLIS: *Elementary Chemistry*, rev., 797

GODEE, R. J.: Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura, 1229

Goitre, exophthalmic, rodagen in, 431

Goitre, innocent, pathology of (Helen Chambers), 855

GOLESCEANO: Results of cataract extraction, 1000

Golfing Society. *See* Society, Medical Golfing

GOLGI, Senator: Malaria in Italy, 1301

GOLLA, F. L.: The antitryptic index, 1058

GONSALES, V. P.: Malaria in India, 1508

GONSER, Herr J.: Antialcoholic instruction in schools, 217

GOODALL, J. STRICKLAND: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652

Goodwill, 1787

GORDON, Hon. A., death of, 1818

GORDON, WILLIAM: Influence of soil on phthisis as illustrating a neglected principle in climatology, 840

Gordon College. *See* College

GORING, CHARLES: *On the Inheritance of the Dia-hests of Phthisis and Insanity*, 1485, 1717

GORST, HENRY, estate of, 825

GOTTSCHALE, SIGMUND: *Gynkologie*, 318

GOUGH, HENRY EDWARD: The Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 1006, 1316

GOULD, A. PEARCE: Vesical calculus, 1470

GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
GOWERTON sewerage loan, 1004
GOYDER, Dr., nominated president of Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613
Graduates at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479
Graham Research Fund. *See* Fund
GRAHAM, SAMUEL LEWIS, appointed Prosector of Anatomy in the University of Birmingham, 1362
GRAHAM, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1654
GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.: Flies as carriers of infection, 1480
GRANT, DUNDAS: Infiltration of left ventricular band, 1409; erythema of soft palate, 1753
GRANT, LACHLAN: Value of the reading habit, 1763
GRABBERGER: Ozone purification of water, 1289
Gratis attendance. *See* Attendance
Gravesend, sanitary condition of, 998
Graves's disease, Roncegno water in (Garry), 992
GRAWITZ: Action of sun baths, 1300
GRAY, HAMPTON A.: A rational puerperium, 497
GRAY, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, rev., 1413
Greece, conditions of practice in, 641
GREFE, RICHARD: Etiology of trachoma, 977; discussion on trachoma, 1165
Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; leading article, 1564
GREEN, A. STANLEY: Common types of sore throat, 195; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418
GREEN, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, rev., 704; origin of cancer, 1715
GREEN, CHARLES WILSON: *Experimental Pharmacology, a Laboratory Guide*, rev., 885
GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Reports of the Poor Law Commission, 350, 497, 726, 1006, 1316, 1439; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1255; the Profession and the State, 1439, 1499; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829
GRIMM, W. J.: Inversion of appendix and caecum, 1746
GREIG, DAVID M.: Two cases of primary carcinoma of appendix, 1228
GRIMMITH, T. WARDROP: Unusual diseases of the heart, 142; two cases of disseminated sclerosis, 1346
GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193
GRIPPER, WALTER: Quinine dermatitis, 17
GROUT, J., elected Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1446
GROVE, W. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781
GROVES, E. W. H.: Syringomyelia (sacrolumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737
GRUBER, Professor: Inheritance, selection, and hygiene, 738; the virulence of bacteria, 800
Guardians, boards of. *See* Boards
Guardians and operations
GUBBINS, Surgeon-General WILLIAM LAUNCELOT, appointed to succeed Sir Alfred Keogh as Director-General of the Army, 292
Guernsey, June sunshine in, 245
GUUART: *Les vers intestinaux*, 1243
Guild, British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
GUILLAIN, GEORGES: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379
Guipaine, the active substance of mistletoe, 1288
GULLAN, A. GORDON: Some aspects of life insurance from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent, 10; hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 846
Gumma of breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753
Gumma of cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793
GUNN, R. MARCUS, death of, 1642; obituary notice of, 1719
Gunshot wound, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986
GUNTER, Major: Knee support, 154
GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS J.: Case of gunshot wound, 986
Gynaecology, review of books on, 316
Gynaecology, x rays in (E. B. Hazleton), 461; discussion, 461

H.

HAAB, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, rev. 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a brief treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, rev., 796
Haab corpus, 114
HAALAND, M.: Autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer, 1471

Habit and action, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 888
Habit spasm, unusual case of (Professor Lindsay), 80
HACKER, AGNES, death cf, 1015
HAECKEL, Professor, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
Haemodynamics, review of books on, 551; correspondence on, 728
Haemolysis, bio-chemistry of (Benjamin Moore), 684; discussion, 684
Haemolytic power of serums, increase of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268
Haemoptysis, severe persistent (Thomas W. Dewar), 1664
Haemorrhage, accidental (Drs. Stookey and E. E. Glynn), 1346
Haemorrhage, intra-abdominal, associated with labour (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431
Haemorrhage, operation for meningeal and cerebral (Dr. Solly), 143
Haemorrhage, post-partum (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145
HAFFKINE, M. W., awarded prize by Paris Academy of medicine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190
HAFFTER, ELIAS, obituary notice of, 734
HAIG, ALEXANDER: Origin of cancer, 1411
HAIG, WILLIAM: Old tuberculous sinus, 736
Hair restorer, sulphur, 184
Hair wash, tetrachloride of carbon as. *See* Carbon
Hair washes, poisonous, 812, 918, 1303
HALL, A.: Man with large mass in abdomen, 1534
HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Observations on the existence of an idiosyncratic susceptibility to Roentgen rays, 457
HALLIDAY, J. RUTHERFORD: Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114
HALLOPTE: Immunity to syphilis, 1234
HALLS, ARTHUR: Haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534
HAMBURGER, F.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904
HAMILTON, JAMES: Prescriber and dispenser, 820
HAMILTON, MARY: *Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches*, 1238
HAMMER, Professor: Physiology and morphology of the thymus gland, 800
Hammarskjöld Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
HAMON, JEAN, 1547
Hampstead, public medical service for, 1577, 1769; treatment of school children in, 1769
HANLEY, JOHN J.: Cold spots and tactual sensation, 432
HANSEN, ARMAUER, elected Foreign Associate of Paris Academy of Medicine, 333
HANSEN, E. C., death of, 1015
HANSSEN, O.: Honeyuckle poisoning, 9
Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413
HARAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. conferred upon, 1446
HARDMAN, W.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356
Hare-lip, median, two cases of (R. C. Dun), 761
HARFORD, C. F.: Liquor traffic in Africa, 335
HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Cataract pedigrees, 143; acute orbital periostitis consequent on dental disease, 878; diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders, 985, 1468; retractor for use in excision of the lacrimal sac, 1351; hyperphoria, 1468
HARRISON, CHARLES EDWARD, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40
HARRISON, FRANK: *Our Teeth. How Built Up, How Destroyed*, rev., 394
HARSTON, G. M., presentation to, 1233
HART, NEVILLE: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722
HARTEL, F. F.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37
HARTLEY, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 246
HARTLEY, HAROLD: Three intestinal operations on the same patient, 315
HARTLEY, JOHN: Early recognition and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 1463
Harveian Oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205
Harveian Society. *See* Society
HARVEY, Captain D.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482
HASELBERG, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Entzündung der Stimulation einsetziger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigkeit*, rev., 1159
HASTINGS, J. P.: Case of fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement, 1524
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Plea for a rational puerperium, 307
HAWKINS, HERBERT P.: The identity of British ulcerative colitis and tropical bacillary dysentery, 1331
HAY, ARCHIBALD G.: Mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108
HAY, PERCIVAL: Optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve, 1408
HAYES, G. CONSTABLE: Primary carcinoma of middle ear, 1346
Hayes v. Rathkeal (co. Limerick) Guardians, 233
HAYES, REGINALD: Intensive treatment of syphilis by Aachen methods, 650
HAYES, THOMAS CRAWFORD, estate of, 1075
Hay's pharyngoscope (Bryson Delavan), 1153
HAZLETON, E. B.: X rays in gynaecology, 461
HEAD, DR.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 566
HEAD, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, rev., 737, 1618
HEAD, HENRY: Appreciation of W. B. Bansom, 1785
Head Mistresses' Association. *See* Association
Head-nodding in infants, two cases of (Cameron Gibson), 314
Healing, faith. *See* Faith
Healing, spiritual. *See* Faith
Health Congress. *See* Congress
Health lectures and advertising, 1015
Health resorts, notes on, 475; *Vermelles Bains*, Pyrénées Orientales, 475
Health Resorts Bill. *See* Bill
Health resorts, infectious risks at, 1091
Health visitors (London), 724
HEARSAY, H.: Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 1632; tick fever in Nyasaland, 986; leprosy in Nyasaland, 1314
Heart, first number of, 404
Heart, first number of, 404
Heart, congenital (George Carpenter), 1110
Heart, anatomy of (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750
Heart, notes on the development of (Peter Thompson), 685; discussion, 685
Heart, unusual cases of (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142
Heart disease, bruit de Roger in (J. M. Cowan), 1346
Heart, infantile, showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617
Heart and uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540
Heart and aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of (Sir James Barr), 61
Heart massage. *See* Massage; *see also* Cardiac
Heart stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616
HEBB, DR.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 1799
Heberden's nodes, etiology of (J. Barnes Burt), 1754
HEEGS, T. BARRETT: Covered milk reservoir, 1621
"Heidelberg man", 712
HEIDMANN, RONALD T.: Urticaria after albumen water, 1788
HEISLER, AUGUST: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160
Helminthiasis and appendicitis, 1243
Hemel Hempstead, Union, death of patient, 1643
Hemidystrophy, congenital (Howell Evans), 1347
HEMING, J. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51
HEMSTED, HENRY: Case of disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum, 1337
HENDERSON, JAMES: Black spots on chilled beet, 1196
HENDERSON, T. BONHÔTE: Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast, 1221
HENDLEY, Colonel T. H.: Contrast between the treatment of the wounded under the Moghul emperors and King Edward VII. Emperor of India, 374
HENDRIX, L., death of, 1015, 1202
Henoah's purpura. *See* Purpura
HENSCHEN, S. E.: Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395
HENSON, W. J.: A feeding bottle, 1475, 1621
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Herbalists, prosecution of, 180
Hercules meat press, 1806
"Hercules and the wagoner" (D. J. Williams), 189
Heredity in the causation of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661
Heredity, review of books on, 20, 552, 883, 884, 1620
Hermaphroditism, 48, 421; (Sir Samuel Wilks), 48; (Albert Churchward), 421
HERNANAN-JOHNSON, FRANCIS: Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; case of chronic infantile paralysis of ten years' standing, 1118
Hernia in boys, operative treatment of (A. G. Faulds), 1346
Hernia in children, open treatment of (Dr. Thompson), 81
Hernia, femoral, rare variety of (Edmund C. Bevers), 315
Hernia, gangrenous (H. Rutherford), 1616
Hernia, inguinal, double-flap operation for radical cure of (Lawrie McGavin), 357
Hernia of ovary, strangulated, in an infant: operation: recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407
Hernia, radical cure of about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694
Hernia of uterus in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265
Hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551
Herpes zoster, paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after (Alan C. Turner), 1026

HERRING, HERBERT T.: Relative advantages of catheterization and operation in the treatment of enlarged prostate, 136

HERRINGHAM, WILMOT PARKER, Honorary M.D. Dub. conferred upon, 115; two cases of pneumonia, 1157; rheumatoid arthritis, 1753

HERSCHELL, GEORGE: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52

HESS, DR.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571

Heterologous agglutinins (W. James Wilson), 866

HETT, G. SECOMBE: Case of chronic glanders, 1409

HEUBNER, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

HEURTEAUX, DR., death of, 1202

HEWAT, A. MIDDLETON: On the determination of the tubercle bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119

HEWITT, FREDERIC: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 1283, 1714, 1825

HEWLETT, A. TANNER: Effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, 81

HICKS, H. T.: A short criticism of the so-called "rational puerperium," 1458

HIGGINS, O. E.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827

HIGGS, F. W.: Lymphosarcoma, 1347

High-frequency currents, method of producing, 923; unlooked-for dangers of, 1832

Highland spas, ancient, 1421

Highlands and islands of Scotland, medical relief in (leading article) 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777. *See also* Poor Law report

HILDEBRAND: Surgery of the cerebellum, 1164

HILL, Fleet Surgeon: Case of dislocation of cervical vertebra: operation: recovery, 1795

HILL, G. W.: Awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, 1492

HILL, LEONARD (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, rev., 84. A reply to certain criticisms of observations as to the effects of inhalations of oxygen on muscular exertion, 680; oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness, 1522

HILL, Miss OCTAVIA: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32

HILL, WILLIAM: The gastroscope and its uses, 1096; direct-vision operating laryngoscope, 1152

HILL, WILLIAM: Two cases of malignant tumours of the neck, 1409

HILLIER, S.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649

HINSHELWOOD, JAMES: Case of sarcoma of choroid, 978

Hip, congenital dislocation of, 828

HIRD, E. WILSON: All-metal inhaler with adjustable airway, 1351

HIRIGOYEN, DR., relates a bonesetter's cure, 1568

HIRSCHMAN, LOUIS J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1474

HIS: Constitution and diathesis, 1077

HISLOP, P. W.: Cancer in New Zealand, 1222

History Sheet or Case: Paper System, rev., 1620

HOBART, NATHANIEL JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 118

HOBHOUSE, EDMUND: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313

HODGES, A. D. P.: Report on sleeping sickness camps in Uganda, 1-39

HODGKINSON, MRS.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1681, 1759

HOEHL, ERWIN: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Wirblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316

Hoffmann - La Roche Chemical Works, strength of digitalins, 1100

Hoff's malt extract, or homax, composition of, 1478

HOGARTH, A. H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 318

HOLITSCHER, A.: Alcohol in lobar pneumonia and enteric fever, 217

Holland, cholera in, 571, 719; conditions of practice in, 641

HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Registration of nurses, 1315, 1705, 1708

HOLLÄNDER, EUGENE: Pre-Columbian diseases, 708

HOLLIS, WM. AINSLIE: Facial wrinkles and character expression, 742

HOLMAN, Sir CONSTANTINE: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, centenary of birth of, 712, 1425

Holt sanatorium, gift to, 157

HOMAN, GEORGE: Medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke, 274

HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 1264

Home conditions and eyesight (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818

Home Education Congress. *See* Congress

Home for crippled imbecile child, 827

Home for invalid babies, 1324

Home Office and prison doctors (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826

Home rule for London, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London

Home treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Home for tuberculous patients, 415

Homeopathy (letter from Darwin to Fox), 90

Homeopathy in America, decline of, 1072

Honeysuckle poisoning (O. Hanssen), 9

Hong Kong, special correspondence from, 238, 1435; death of Dr. William Hunter, Government bacteriologist, 238; plague returns, 238; endowment fund for proposed university, 238; health report for 1908, 1435

Hong Kong, plague in, 238, 1100

HOPF, E. W.: Some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination, 1359

HORNER, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology Without Instruments*, rev., 85

Horse, possible ancestors of (J. Cossar Ewart), 95

Horses, traffic in old, 414

HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Function of the so-called motor area of the brain, 125, 577; ipsilateralism of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it, 877; distributes prizes at London School of Dental Surgery and speaks of dentists and anaesthetics, 1242; housing and alcohol, 1575

HORT, E. C.: Diagnosis of cancer by examination of the blood, 966

Hospital, Aberbargoed Cottage, 1824

Hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566

Hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303

Hospital, Adelaide, medical and surgical information concerning, 618

Hospital, Adelaide (Australia), 911; changes in, 911

Hospital in America, the first, 1235

Hospital, American, in France, 1498

Hospital, antitoxin treatment (diphtheria), 1429

Hospital, the Barry, 1188

Hospital, Bedford County, 268; case of traumatic rupture of small intestine: operation; recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash, reported by William J. Leighton), 268

Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Bradford Fever, extension, 573

Hospital for Cancer, Glasgow: new ward wing, 712

Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear, Gray's Inn Road, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Charing Cross, 602, 1078, 1172; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1172. *See also* University of London

Hospital for Children, The Belgrave, information concerning, 620

Hospital for Children, Durham, information concerning, 608

Hospital for Children, East London, Shadwell, information concerning, 620; case of severe cancrum oris, recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeil), 1154

Hospital for Children, Edinburgh Royal, 231, 614; new convalescent home opened, 231; information concerning, 614

Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 616

Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, 559, 620; profits of recent fete, 559; information concerning, 620

Hospital for Children, Hackney, gift of new x-ray apparatus to, 1718

Hospital for Children, Manchester (Pendlebury), information concerning, 609

Hospital for Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 620

Hospital for Children, the Queen's, Hackney Road, information concerning, 620

Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand, safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. C. Fenwick), 391

Hospital, Christie, Manchester, report, 1711

Hospital for chronic consumptives, Sydney, 494

Hospital, City of London, for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Colonial, Gibraltar, pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675

Hospital construction and equipment, review of books on, 1285

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Cork District, 1379

Hospital, David Lewis Northern, information concerning, 610

Hospital, Dental, of Ireland, Incorporated, action for alleged libel against, 294

Hospital, Dental, the National, 1535; annual dinner, 1535

Hospital, Dental, Royal of London. *See* Hospital, Royal

Hospital, Dingwall, the Ross Memorial, 1310

Hospital or dispensary, 356

Hospital, Edinburgh, 502; action for damages against, 502

Hospital, Edinburgh City for Infectious Diseases, information concerning, 614

Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, information concerning, 614

Hospital, Essex County, 1798; large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus: hysterectomy: recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798

Hospital, Gartloch, for Mental Diseases, secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18

Hospital, Glasgow Cancer (Free), note on, 814

Hospital, Glasgow Maternity and Women's information concerning, 616

Hospital, Glasgow Samaritan, 1831

Hospital, Glasgow Skin, 1095

Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, N., information concerning, 619

Hospital, Guy's, 181, 603, 1172, 1318; prize day at the medical school, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; inquest on a death from tetanus at, 1318. *See also* University of London

Hospital, Gympie, Queensland, cases of injury and diseases of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344

Hospital, Haddington Western District, 1248; new infectious diseases block, 1248

Hospital, Handel Cossingham Memorial, 900; temporary closing of, 910

Hospital, Haywood, Burslem, three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315

Hospital, Hope (Manchester), 723, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; dispute, 723, 1005, 1240, 1250

Hospital for Incurables (Manchester), 1647

Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 95; rebuilding, 95

Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Kilmarnock Infectious Diseases, 815

Hospital, King Edward VII, Windsor, case of hernia of veriform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551; unveiling a portrait of W. B. Holderness, 1362; library, 1362

Hospital, King's College, 235, 604, 1079, 1172; the King lays foundation stone of the new building at Denmark Hill, 235; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1079. *See also* College

Hospital, Lady Dufferin, Patiala, India, case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615

Hospital, Lebanon, for the Insane, 229; eleventh annual report, 229

Hospital, Leeds, for Women and Children, 347; appointments, 347

Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 623

Hospital, the London, 35, 165, 298, 604, 1083, 1172, 1241; the Medical College Endowment Fund, gift to, 35; demonstrations in clinical medicine, 165; prizes, 298; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1083; Professor Osler opens new laboratories, 1241; and delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241. *See also* University of London

Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 619

Hospital, Manchester Ear, 1712; annual meeting, 1712

Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, information concerning, 609

Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, 810; report on clinical work, 910

Hospital, Mater Infirmitum, and Belfast University, 174

Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 618

Hospital for Mental Diseases in London, 234, 343, 489, 1184; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; note on, 343, 489

Hospital, Mercer's, information concerning, 618

Hospital, Metropolitan, for Ear, Nose and Throat, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Metropolitan, Kingsland Road, formal reopening of, 1831

Hospital, Middlesex, 554, 605, 703, 930, 1080, 1172, 1294, 1655; *Archives*, rev., 554, 703; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; gift from Miss B. Wotton, 930; opening of winter session, 1080; introductory address and annual dinner, 1080; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; new cancer buildings, 1655. *See also* University of London

Hospital, National, for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, 621, 1173, 1366, 1446; information concerning, 621; special lectures at, 1173; visit of the Princess of Wales, 1173; sermon by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1366; visit of the King, 1446

Hospital, Nelson, New Zealand, unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470

Hospital, Newark, unjust accusation against, 1362

Hospital, Newcastle Maternity, 1497

Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, information concerning, 623, 722; appeal, 722; visit of the King to, 1307

Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 623

Hospital, North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Nottingham General, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Orthopaedic, Royal National, 291; opening of the new hospital by the King, 291

Hospital out-patient departments, 109, 352

Hospital, Paris, new American in, 1379

Hospital, Prince of Wales' General, Tottenham, 620; information concerning, 620

Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 620

Hospital reports, 18, 268, 315, 391, 470, 551, 1154, 1344, 1468, 1530, 1615, 1675, 1750, 1798. *Gartloch Hospital for Mental Diseases*: Secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18. *Bedford County Hospital*: Case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash; reported by William J. Leighton), 268. *Haywood Hospital, Burslem*: Three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315. *Christchurch Hospital, New Zealand*: Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days (P. C. Clegg), 391. *Nelson Hospital, New Zealand*: Unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470. *King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor*: Case of hernia of veriform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551. *East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell*: Case of severe cancerum oris, recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeil), 1154. *Gymnastic Hospital, Queensland*: Cases of injury and disease of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344. *Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast*: Notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468. *Edinburgh Royal Infirmary*: Case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker; reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530. *Lady Dufferin Hospital, Patiala, India*: Case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615. *Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar*: Pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675. *General Hospital, Wolverhampton*: Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmley), 1750. *Essex County Hospital*: Large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798

Hospital residents, threatened strike of in Vienna, 1311

Hospital, Rotunda, information concerning, 619

Hospital, Royal Bucks, Aylesbury, 214; new wing and alterations, 214

Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, information concerning, 618

Hospital, Royal Dental, 1242, 1514; convalescence, 1242; dinner, 1514

Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Royal Ear, Dean Street, Soho, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 621

Hospital, Royal Free, 607, 624, 1077; information concerning, 607, 624; scholarships, 607; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also London School of Medicine for Women*

Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 620

Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, annual report, 494

Hospital, Royal, Sheffield, 1304; additions to, 1304; scholarships, 1304

Hospital, Royal Southern, Liverpool, information concerning, 610

Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Royal United, Bath, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Royal Victoria, Belfast, 1249, 1468; opening of winter session, 1249; notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468

Hospital, Royal Victoria for Consumption, Edinburgh, information concerning, 614

Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Dublin, information concerning, 619

Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621

Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 208, 602, 1078, 1171, 1287, 1362; *Reports for 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1171; *Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum* (Herbert Williamson and Reginald Jamieson), rev., 1287; appeal by the Lord Mayor, 1362. *See also University of London*

Hospital, St. George's, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172, 1634; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; lectures on public health, 1015; opening of winter session, introductory address and dinner, 1079; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634. *See also University of London*

Hospital, St. George's, for Skin Diseases, Liverpool, information concerning, 610

Hospital, St. John's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 622; donation to, 1831

Hospital, St. Mary's, 604, 1082, 1172; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also University of London*

Hospital, St. Mary's, Manchester, 910; clinical report, 910

Hospital, St. Mary's, Plaistow, laying of foundation stone of the new, 1077

Hospital, St. Paul's Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 610

Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone and Urinary Diseases, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, information concerning, 622

Hospital, St. Thomas's, 208, 605, 1082, 1172; *Reports, 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also University of London*

Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 620

Hospital Saturday Fund. *See Fund*

Hospital, Seamen's (Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich), information concerning, 619; Professor Jonnesco's demonstration of spinal analgesia (reported by Lawrie MacGavran), 1542

Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 618

Hospital, Sir Titus Salt's, Saltaire, reopening of, 1432

Hospital for Skin Diseases, Stamford Street, Blackfriars, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Southern General, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), annual supper, 1823

Hospital, Stanley (Liverpool), information concerning, 610

Hospital, Steevens's, Dublin, 293; and insane patients, 293

Hospital, Sussex County, information concerning, 622

Hospital, Swansea, 348

Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 622

Hospital treatment, cost of in Manchester, 1250

Hospital for the tropics, 503

Hospital, University College, 1081, 1172; opening of winter session, 1081; scholarships, 1172. *See also College*

Hospital, Vienna Jubilee, 726

Hospital, West London, information concerning, 619

Hospital, Westminster, 606, 1171, 1172, 1351; information concerning, 606; opening of winter session, 1171; scholarships, 1172; *Reports* (edited by E. D. Macnamara and Rock Carling), rev., E. 1351. *See also University of London*

Hospital, Wolverhampton General, 1750; partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmley), 1750

Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623

Hospital for Women, Glasgow, information concerning, 616

Hospital for Women, Liverpool, information concerning, 610

Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester Northern, information concerning, 609

Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester St. Mary's, information concerning, 609

Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 620

Hospital, York County, information concerning, 624

"Hospitalism" and Listerism (leading article), 38, 45

Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 618

Hospitals, ancient, 59

Hospitals of Australia, Government, 1497

Hospitals, bequests to. *See Bequests*

Hospitals, the Bradford, appeal, 1251, 1377

Hospitals, charges for medicines and dressings at, 238, 500

Hospitals, Colonial, training of nurses in, 293

Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 621; review of books on, 1413; note on, 1445

Hospitals and legacy duties, 43

Hospitals, liabilities of towards patients, 501, 570

Hospitals, London, and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652. *See also School children*

Hospitals, Poor Law and voluntary, overlapping of, 91. *See also Poor Law*

Hospitals, private, registration of, 1310

Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, information concerning, 618

Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester, 108; annual meeting, 108

Hospitals and school children (leading article), 715

Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee. *See Tuberculosis*

Hospitals, voluntary, municipal subscriptions to, 235; and the Poor Law, 415

Hotel doctors' fees. *See Fees*

Hour-glass contraction of the stomach (A. Gordon Gullian), 846

House of Commons, business in, 488. *See also Parliament*

House famine at Brynamman, 1576

Houses, back-to-back, 1492

Housing and alcohol, 1575

Housing Bill. *See Bill*

Housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308

HOUSTON, A. C.: Report on London water, 85

HOUSTON, THOMAS: Typhoid carriers, 1056

HOWAT, ROBERT K.: Operations on the prostate, 49

HOWELL, R. E.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382

HOYLE, JAMES C.: Incubation for chicken-pox, 431

HUCHARD: Arterio-sclerosis, 1075

HUGGARD, WILLIAM R.: Classification of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1403

HUGHES, H. O., appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 1507

HUGO, D. DE VOS: Unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency current, 1832

Humanitarian League, letter to Local Government Board re slaughterhouses, 405

Humerus, fracture of tuberosity of by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674

Humours of cheap insurance, 1656

HUMPHREY, JOHN: *Pharmacopædia*, rev., 1620

HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD: Practical uses of static electricity, 459

Hungary, conditions of practice in, 641; *Pharmacopædia*, third edition, 1526. *See also Budapest*

HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Clonic spasm of the diaphragm associated with a cervical rib, 314

HUNTER, D. W.: Photographs of Mongolian idiocy, 1535

HUNTER, WILLIAM: Infective nature of severe anaemias, 112

HUNTER, WILLIAM (of Hong Kong), obituary notice of, 238

HUNTER, W. K.: Haemorrhagic leukaemia, 1616

Hunterian Society. *See Society*

HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *History of the Reading Pathological Society*, rev., 41; appointed J.P. for Borough of Reading, 1236

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Trigeminal neuralgia, 1615

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, rev., 146; cirrhosis of liver, 1617; undiately, 1617

HUTTON, W. K., appointed lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1183

Huxley Lecture. *See Lecture*

Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229

Hydatid cyst, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956

Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture: recovery (Arthur W. Brodribb), 203

Hydatids, liver and lung, operations for (Fred. D. Bird), 958

Hydrocele, association of a patent funicular process with certain form of (R. C. Dun), 758

Hydrophobia, deaths from, 1182

Hygiene and Demography Congress. *See Congress*

Hygiene exhibition. *See Exhibition*

Hygiene, review of books on 705, 1411

Hygienic institution, 1198

Hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468

Hypertrichosis, electrolysis for, 59

Hypnotic suggestion, a plea of, 1731

Hypnotism and experimental psychology (George H. Savage), 1205

Hypodermic injections in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788

Hypophysis tumours. *See Tumours*

I.

ICARD, Dr.: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, rev., 1075

Illnesses, tedious recovery from (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1

Illuminating Engineering Society. *See Society*

Illumination, brilliant, is it deleterious to the sight? 432

Imbecile child, 1656

Imbecility discussed at the International Congress of Medicine, 1233

Imbecility, Mongolian (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665

Immunity, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 799

Immunity, reviews of books on, 471

Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *See Cancer*

Imperial Institute. *See Institute*

Imprisonment for false pretence, 825

Incapacity due to former employment, 1653

Income tax, 580, 1382, 1424, 1447, 1587, 1656; assessments, 1424

Incubation, cure of disease by (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317

Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., new instalment, 1763

India, medical practice in, 223, 292; leading article on, 223; famines in, 293; experiments on mosquito at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in, 345; death registration in, 345; civil surgeons in, 414, 1372; deficiencies of the Burmese Medical Department, 574; cholera among Calcutta European hospital nurses, 574, 1253 (*see also Cholera*); proposed organization to inquire into the problems of malaria, 803; plague in, 813, 1100, 1713; Bombay bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of Bombay, 913; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1372, 1707; malaria conference at Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372; infant mortality in Bombay, 1189; deaths from fever and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in, 1372; vaccination and law in, 1430; death-rate among indentured labourers, 1430; medical registration in, 1713, 1778

Indian army. *See Army*

Indian indigenous drugs, 903

Indian Medical Service, 250, 292, 414, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372; questions in Parliament, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372; correspondence on, 1202; medical appointments, 1303; civil medical departments, 1303. *See also Army, Indian*

Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372

Indiana, sterilization of criminals in, 1129

Inebriates, report of Departmental Committee (Scotland) on, 231; definition, 231; retreats, 231; guardianship, 231; drunkenness and crime, 231; parish councils and inebriates, 231

Inebriates, questions in Parliament, 413, 906

Inebriates Act. *See Act*

Inebriate Homes, the Langho, 1712

Inebriety (W. Austen), 1346

Inebriety, heredity in the causation of (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661

Infancy, surgery of (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754

Infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800; (N. Percy Marsh), 1800

Infant mortality. *See Mortality*

Infantile paralysis. *See Paralysis*

Infants, two cases of head-nodding in (Cameron Gibson), 314

Infants, feeding and care of, 924

Infants' home, model, in Germany, 47

Infected clothing, 493

Infectious disease, removal to hospital of, 181; the sanitary authorities and private practitioners in cases of, 430; in doctor's house, 1204

Infectious diseases in Scotland, 1572

Infectious risks at health resorts, 1091

Infirmary, Glasgow, joint management, 1709

Infirmary, Poor Law, hypodermic injections in, 1788

Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, 815; extension of, 815

Infirmary, Bradford General 573 proposed new, 573

Infirmary, Bradford Royal, 6 information concerning, 622

Infirmary, Cardiff, 237, 348, 909, 1308; meeting of board of management, 237; Madame Patti and, 348; new wing, 909, 1308

Infirmary, Chester, gift from Duke of Westminster, 1295

Infirmary, City of London (Homerton), 1113; formal opening, 1113

Infirmary, Derbyshire Royal, 214, 622; report by medical staff on medical treatment of school children, 214; information concerning, 622

Infirmary, Durham, for Eye Diseases, information concerning, 608

Infirmary, Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat, information concerning, 614

Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 614, 1308, 1495, 1530; information concerning, 614; and the retirement of Professor Chiene, 1308; case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530

Infirmary, Glasgow Eye, information concerning, 616

Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 45, 573, 616; new surgical block, 45; medallion of Lord Lister, 45; plans for new buildings, 573; information concerning, 616

Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 616; information concerning, 616

Infirmary, Gloucester Royal, 43, 623; visit of the King, 43; information concerning, 623

Infirmary, Hammersmith, 344; question in Parliament, 344

Infirmary, Inverness Northern, 1248; new phthisis wards, 1248

Infirmary, Leeds General, 46, 347; changes in the staff, 46; death of Mr. Blair, 347; resident appointments, 347

Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 623

Infirmary, Liverpool Children's, information concerning, 610

Infirmary, Liverpool Eye and Ear, information concerning, 610

Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, 175, 610, 1376; new out-patient department, 175; information concerning, 610; and Sir James Barr, 1376

Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 103, 1710, 1774, 1822; opened by the King 103; and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at, 1711

Infirmary, Meath Hospital and co. Dublin, 619; information concerning, 619

Infirmary, Newcastle Royal Victoria, 108; the chapel, 108

Infirmary, Perth Royal, 908; proposed new site, 908

Infirmary, Royal Albert Hospital and Eye, Devonport, information concerning, 622

Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, 1304; appointments, 1304; new surgical block, 1304

Infirmary, Shoreditch, 414; (lunatic wards), question in Parliament, 414

Infirmary, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623

Infirmary, West of England Eye, information concerning, 623

"Inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229

Inflammation, defence of (leading article), 1422

Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (R. J. Godlee), 1229

Influenza, endemicity of (A. W. Gilchrist), 526

INFROTT, M.: Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228

Infundibular extract. *See Pituitary extract*

In-growing toenail. *See Toenail*

Inguinal hernia. *See Hernia*

Inhaler, all-metal, with adjustable airway, 1351

Inhaler, a new, 1805

Inheritance, selection and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798

Inheritance of phthisis and insanity. *See Tuberculosis and Insanity*

Inheritance, *Treasury of Human*, rev., 20, 884. *See also Heredity*

INMAN: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076

INNES, JAMES ALEXANDER, sketch of, 209

Inoculation for chicken-pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; correspondence on, 431

Inoculation treatment of pneumonia (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054

Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531

Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, influence of the site on (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531

Inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis (Maynard Smith), 1046. *See also Auto-inoculation*

Insane, general paralysis of, Wassermann's reaction in (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198

Insane, treatment of, in South Australia, 1414

Insanitary and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706

Insanity, early treatment of, 489. *See also Hospital for Mental Diseases*

Insanity, lead poisoning and, 114; and crime, 1241

Insanity in London, 1702

Insanity and phthisis, inheritance in (leading article), 1485

Insanity following trauma, 1787

Insanity, stress and shock as causes of, 1578

Insects and disease. *See Entomological Institute of Bibliography founded in Germany*, 1811

Institute, Imperial, the murders at, 99

Institute, the Lister, of Preventive Medicine, 1783

Institute, Royal Sanitary, 405, 1655; lectures and demonstrations, 405; congress, 1655

Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1187, 1346, 1409, 1754, 1800; opening of session, 1187; perforative peritonitis (Frank Jeans), 1346; accidental haemorrhage for eight days (Drs. Stookey and E. E. Glynn), 1346; chronic constipation (R. W. Murray), 1409; the pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409; cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754; clinical evening and exhibition of cases, 1800; pathological meeting, 1800; orbital tumours removed by Kronlein's operation (R. J. Hamilton), 1800; section of tuberculous cutis (Stopford Taylor and Dr. MacKenna), 1800; latent cancer of oesophagus (Dr. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 1800; fatty infiltration of heart (Ernest Glynn), 1800; hypernephroma of kidney (K. S. Monsarrat), 1800

Institution, Manchester and Salford Sick Poor Nursing, 1822

Institution, the Royal, 1718; course of lectures 1718

Instruments, disused, and medical curios, 242

Instruments, plated, danger arising from in ophthalmic operations (W. C. Rockliffe), 15

Insurance against sickness and invalidity, compulsory, 560, 820; correspondence on, 820

Insurance, life, from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent (A. Gordon Gullan), 10

Insurance, life, in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470

Insurance and death duties, 901, 914

Insurance for medical men, 120

Insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370

Insurance, State, and the friendly societies, 1304

Intensive treatment of syphilis. *See Syphilis*

Intercostal nerves. *See Nerves*

Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries. *See Arteries*

International Clinics, rev., 1475

Inter-University Congress. *See Congress*

Intestinal anastomosis (G. H. Edington), 970

Intestinal drainage, method of (Marcus Mamourian), 1466

Intestinal function, 1578

Intestinal obstruction, treatment of small intestine in operations for (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746

Intestinal obstruction, acute, in a child (Dr. Solly), 143

Intestinal obstruction, acute: simulated by enterospasm, (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515

Intestinal obstruction, acute: early recognition and treatment of (John Hartley), 1463

Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799

Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel (Robert Stewart), 1463

Intestinal operations, three on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315

Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822

Intestinal surgery, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263

Intestine, infective processes in (Sidney Martin), 1230

Intestine, resection of (G. P. Newbold), 943

Intestine, small, impaction of gall stone in: laparotomy: recovery (Henry Ross), 77

Intestine, small, strangulation of (Lockhart Mummery), 1617

Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: suture and appendicostomy: recovery (Frank Radcliffe), 1027

Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: operation: recovery (reported by William J. Leighton), 268

Intestine, small, treatment of, in operations for intestinal obstruction (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746

Intra-abdominal haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*

Intussusception accompanied by polypus and stricture (R. V. de Acton Redwood), 77

Intussusception causing intestinal obstruction (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799

Invalid babies' home. *See Home*

Invasion, 487

Involution, influence of blood-tight uterus in (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459

Iodine catgut. *See Catgut*

Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504

Iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469

Ipsilaterality of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878

Ireland, special correspondence from, 105, 176, 233, 294, 349, 415, 492, 573, 725, 815, 1003, 1095, 1183, 1248, 1378, 1434, 1573, 1648, 1709, 1777, 1821; Queen's University, Belfast, 105; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 105, 492, 815, 1648; double tenancies in Belfast, 105; health of Lurgan, 105; Ulster Medical Society, 176, 1573; Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee, 233, 815; tuberculosis in Ulster, 233; lunacy fees, 233; enteric fever at Ballymena, 233; population of Ireland, report of Registrar-General, 233; death of Professor Alexander Fraser, 294; treatment of a consumptive, 294, 349; action for alleged libel against a hospital, 294; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 294; protest against a proposed sanatorium at Dalkey, 294; Irish and the National University, 349; compulsory notification of tuberculosis in Dublin, 415, 725; home for tuberculous patients (Sutton Health House), 415; Belfast abattoir, 492; infected clothing, 493; Queen's College, Cork, 573; Queen's College, Belfast, annual report 725; Belfast, public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; typhoid at Roscommon, 725; Cork, prevention of consumption, 816; Joint Hospital Board, 816; Castlerea Union, 816; annual report of Irish Local Government Board, 1003; dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095; Belfast Natural History Society, 1096; Women's National Health Association, 1183; an echo of 1903, 1184; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, prize distribution, 1248; Conjoint Ceciliann (Catholic University Medical School), 1249; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1249; memorial to the late D. J. Cunningham, 1434; humour of an Irish dispensary (Belmullet), 1435; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1573; Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573; University College, Cork, 1648; Irish Association of Medical Women, 1648; the Royal Academy of Medicine, 1378; Cork District Hospital, 1379; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1379; dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709; R.U.I. medical students, 1777; Irish nursing appointments, 1777; drastic treatment of a medical officer, 1778, 1821; Irish Branch of the British Dental Association, 1778; Dublin Pasteurized Milk Dépôt, 1821; Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822

Ireland, dairy inspection in, 174, 230; population of, report of Registrar-General, 233; lunacy in (question in Parliament), 235

Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in (J. Darley Wynne), 527

Ireland, tuberculosis in, 44; question in Parliament, 44

Irish industries and consumption, 569

Irish nursing appointments, 1777

Itritis, guttata (Mr. Doyne), 1752

Iron, absorption and excretion of (leading article), 1423; correspondence on, 1501

Irrigal, 1264

ISAAC, C. LEONARD: Value of surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, 646

Italy, conditions of practice in, 641; number of registered students of medicine in the universities, 804; league against malaria in, 993, 1301; total number of students registered in 1908-9, 1012; official pharmacopoeia for, 1172; Italian medical work abroad, 1295; meeting of Committee for Suppression of Cretinism, 1332; Association for Study of Medical History. *See* Association

IVENS, Miss: Tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis, 1229

J.

JACKSON, EDWARD: *Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705

JACKSON, GEORGE: Etiology of exostoses of the external auditory meatus, 1137

JACOB, Dr.: Case of delayed chloroform poisoning, 1677

JAFFE, MAX EDWARD, death of, 1015

JAMES, G. P.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, rev., 1758

JAMES, Colonel H. E. R.: Account of the officers' training corps, with special reference to its medical branch, 370

JAMES, J. BRINDLEY, nominated medical officer for purpose of Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1788

JAMESON, J. T.: Dentists and anaesthetics, 1317

JAMISON, REGINALD: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1287

JANNES, Dr.: *Findfundswanig Jahre knapp-schaftsärztlicher Praxis beim Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein* (1884-1909), rev., 394

Japan, medical advertising forbidden in, 483; plague in, 1100

Japan-British exhibition, 437, 1831

JARDINE, ROBERT: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 1681

Jaundice, obstructive, operative treatment of, and the proper selection of cases (B. G. A. Moynihan), 936; discussion, 940

Jaw, lower, employment of silver wire to bridge gap after resection of a portion of (Sinclair White), 1525

JEANS, FRANK: Perforative peritonitis, 1346

Jehnol, composition of, 247

JELLINKE, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, rev., 988

Jelly for the examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016

Jena University. *See* University

JENNINGS, OSCAR: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphia Habit*, rev., 85

JEPPSON, EDWARD: Treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1514

JARROLD, WALTER: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, rev., 1804

JESSNER, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilis*, rev., 207; *Diagnose und Therapie des Ektoms*, rev., 207

JEWEZKY, Dr., death of, 118

JEWSBURY, R. C.: Infantile heart showing nodular endocardium, 1617

JOFFREY, A.: *Fugues et vagabondage: Etude clinique et psychologique*, 999

JOINVILLE, Prince de: Dead remains in spirits, 1547

John Morley Laboratories. *See* Laboratories

John of Stanneford, 1258

Johnson, Alice, v. Brixton *Free Press*, 1501; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded, 1755

JOHNSON, J. R.: Speech fright, 50

JOHNSON, RAYMOND: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471

JOHNSON, Dr. SAMUEL, his spelling, 34; Mr. Coleridge on, 1294

JOHNSTON, H. M.: Notes on the distribution of the intercostal nerves, 685

JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE: Nurses' registration, 1718

JOHNSTON, T., presentation to, 1295

Joint affections, surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of (Robert Jones), 2

Joint disease, tuberculous, treatment of (Sir William Macsween), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952

"Joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284

JONES, ALBERT E.: Und qualifed practice, bone-setters, 820

JONES, Sir ALFRED, death of, 1770

JONES, ARTHUR T.: Placenta praevia in general practice, 1614

JONES, E. LLOYD: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1718

JONES, HENRY LEWIS: Treatment of naevus by radium, 451

JONES, HUGH E.: Association of slight abnormalities of the auricle with certain forms of deafness, 1137

JONES, R. LLEWELLYN: *Arthritis Deformans*, rev., 705

JONES, ROBERT: Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections, 2; treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 950; treatment of club-foot, 1065; awarded Liston Victoria Jubilee prize, 1245

JONES, THOMAS EVANS, obituary notice of, 1586

JONES, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History*, rev., 1349; *Malaria, a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, rev., 1349

JONES-HUMPHREYS, Y. M.: Dutch drops, 924

JONNECO, THOMAS: General spinal analgesia, 1396, 1535, 1542

JORDAN, A. C.: X-ray diagnosis, 1469

JORDAN, F. W.: Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351

JORDAN, M., death of, 1722

JORDAN, WALTER R.: The Representative Meeting, 1318

JOYCE, J. H.: Proposed legislation on anaesthetics, 1782

Jubilee of the first dental diploma (leading article), 1699

June sunshine in Guernsey, 248

JUNG, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, rev., 82

K.

Kala-azar, case of (Dr. Charles), 1469

Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1614

Kala-azar, Is posos? (G. A. Williamson), 781; discussion, 782

KAPADIA, FRAMROZ N.: Case of Landry's palsy, 141

KARL, THEODOR OF BAVARIA, 70th birthday of, 564; death of, 1638

KATZ, LUDWIG, death of, 1202

KAUFFMANN, Dr.: Appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426

KEAY, J. H.: Compulsory insurance against sickness, 320

KEEN, W. W.: College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work, 1161

KETTLE, C. B.: Notes on the West London Hospital and Bowater J. Vernon, 1361

KEITH, JOHN R.: Acute tuberculous arthritis, 205

KEITH, SKENE: Medicine or surgery in early cases of cancer, 140; cancer research, 350, 500

KELLAS, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, rev., 1538

KELLOG's system, 1483

KELLY, HOWARD A.: *Myomata of the Uterus*, rev., 1472

KELLY, SAMUEL W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, rev., 473

Kennedy, Dr., obituary notice of, 1831

KENNEDY, F. W.: Strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, 1407

KENNEDY, J. C.: Phagedenic ulcer of larynx, 1616

Kennels and dogs in towns. *See* Dogs

KROGH, Sir ALFRED, honorary M.D.Dublin conferred upon, 115; voluntary aid detachments, 1570; gives a conversazione, 1764

Kepfer extract of malt, composition of, 1477

KERR, W. S.: Rudimentary auricle, 1408; syphilitic perichondritis, 1534

KERSHAW, RICHARD: Medical treatment of school children, 1501

Khoosh bitters, composition of, 553

Kianschau, importation of opium illegal in, 712

KIDD, JAMES W.: Methods of quackery, 1016

KIDD, L. J.: Lingual analgesia in tabes, 410

Kidney, hypernephroma of (K. S. Monserrat), 1800

Kidney, value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolesced tubercle in (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16

Kilkee, sewerage of, 1373

KILLEN, W. M.: Adenoids and asthenopia, 879

KILLICK, CHARLES: Case of perforating wound of eye, operation, recovery, 1671

Kinaesthetic area of the brain. *See* Brain

King, the, at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 291

KING, ARTHUR: Etiology of epilepsy, 1407

King Edward VII Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund

KING, JAMES W.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioner, 727

KING-HALL, Vice-Admiral G.: Alcohol and the national services, 319

KINGHORN, ALLAN, goes to West Africa re sleeping sickness, 1203

King's College. *See* College and University of London

King's evil, touching for, in 1828, 274; in 1665, 504

King's Norton and Northfield Urban District, report of M.O.H., 355

KIPLING on doctors, 1294

KIPPING, F. STANLEY: *Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 1538

KIRBY, E. D.: The Representative Meeting, 1256; forcible feeding, 1826

KIRK, T. S.: Case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468

KITAMATO: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990

Kitchen, portable field, 578

KLEBS, ARNOLD C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, rev., 1411

KLEIN, ADOLF, death of, 1831

KLEIN, Dr., reports to Local Government Board on a rat, 1418

KLEINE, Professor: Etiology of sleeping sickness, 903; *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahren 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350

Kleinert's quidestin, composition of, 247

KLEMPERER, GEORG: *Grundrisser klinischen Diagnostik*, rev., 148

Klemperer's Elements of Clinical Diagnosis, publisher of, 1263

Knee arthroscopy (of C. B. Lockwood), 7

Knee support (Major Gunter), 154

Knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (W. Ward-Smith), 1347

KNOFF, S. A.: *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, rev., 796

KOCH, R.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahren 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350

KOCHER, THEODOR, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1772

KÖGLER, KARL: Alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396

Kollman's urethral dilator, a point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418

KOPKE: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290

KÖRÖSX, Professor: Building up of albumen in the animal body and the breaking down of the albumen introduced as food, 801

KRAEPELIN, Professor: *Jahresbericht über die Königliche Psychiatrische Klinik in München für 1906 und 1907*, 895

Kraurosis vulvae, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739

KRAUS: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076

KRAUS, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

KRAUS, F.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, rev., 471

KRAUSE: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164

KRAUSE, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremitäten*, rev., 885

KREHL, L.: *Principles of Clinical Pathology*, rev., 705

KRÖNIG: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165

KÜMPELL: After-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; anuria, 1234

KÜSTER, ERNST: *Zwei Schlussjahre klinisch-chirurgischer Tätigkeit*, rev., 83

KUTNER, R.: *Volkseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, rev., 705; post-graduate teaching, 708

L.

Laboratories, John Morley, new buildings, 1096

Laboratory, Bombay bacteriological, report of, 913

Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Laboratory methods in syphilis. *See* Syphilis

Le Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431

Labour, intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431

Labour, sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of (Sir William Sinclair), 1677

Labyrinthine nystagmus tests, clinical value of (Dan M'Kenzie), 1140; discussion, 1140

LACK, H. LAMBERT: Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 1140

Lacrimal gland, lymphosarcoma of (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752

Lacrimal sac, congenital blenorhoea of (John Foster), 1670

Lacrimal sac, retractor for use in excision of, 1351

Lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk (Ernest Quant), 1738

Lactic ferments, method of action of, 1498

Lady Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer, 181
 Lady dispensers. *See* Dispensers
 LAGUESSE, Professor: True balance between the islands of Langerhans and the acini of the pancreas, 300
 LAITINEN, TAAV: Alcohol and immunity, 217; alcohol and the race, 395, 1289
 Laity and medical profession, relations of (Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; correspondence on, 1781, 1828
 LAKE, RICHARD: Operative treatment of tinnitus, 1132
 LALCACA, CAVAS, the murder of, 99; funeral of, 183; heroism of, 414; question in Parliament, 813; *In Memoriam*, 891
 LAMBERT, ALEXANDER: Drug cures for drug habits, 1091
 LAMBKIN, Colonel F. J.: Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 380
 Lancashire, special correspondence from, 493, 1496, 1647; County of Lancaster health report, 493; Midwives Act in Lancashire, 493; infant mortality in, 1496; Rochdale milk supply, 1647
 Lancashire coroner. *See* Coroner
 Lancaster county health report, 493
 Landing party using material available on board ship, detailed scheme for an unexpected (Staff Surgeon J. G. Wallis), 390
 LANDOIS' *Lehrbuch des Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84
 LANDOR, ERNEST E. B.: Hereditary transmitter of squint, 1228
 Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 LANE, J. ERNEST: "Professional advertising," 916
 LANE, W. ARBUETHON: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, rev., 393
 LANGERHANS, PAUL, death of, 46
 Langho Inebriates' Homes, 1712
 Laparotomy, after-treatment of, 1163
 LAROCHE, GUY: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379
 LARION, JUAN MANUEL MARYANI Y, death of, 1831
 Laryngoscope, direct vision operating (William Hill), 1152
 Larynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Larynx, cicatrical stenosis of (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Delsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147
 Larynx, extirpation of, fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus (R. H. Woods), 1138; discussion, 1139
 Larynx, complete stenosis of (St Clair Thomson), 1753
 LASSAR, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht*, rev., 207
 LATHAM, ARTHUR: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
 LAUNAY, PAUL: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
 LAURES, HENRY: *Les synesthésies*, rev., 1286
 Lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093
 LAVERAN, Professor: On tropical diseases, 798
 LAVRAND, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, rev., 1757
 LAW, W. T.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
 LAWES, EDWARD THORNTON HILL: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases: Being an Annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, rev., 1158
 LAWRENCE, T. W. P.: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471
 LAWSON, ARNOLD: Radium treatment, 143
 LAWSON, C. W.: Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment, 18
 LAZARUS, A.: *Die Anämie Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
 LEA, ARNOLD: Gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1229
 Lead poisoning, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182
 LEADER, H.: Haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534
 Leading articles: 36, 96, 166, 222, 2/5, 334, 406, 484, 565, 581, 713, 805, 898, 994, 1085, 1174, 1237, 1296, 1363, 1422, 1485, 1563, 1635, 1699, 1765, 1912; the Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422; Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37; "hospitalism" and Listerism, 38; Annual Representative Meeting, 96; neurasthenia and modern life, 97; the so-called motor area of the brain, 166; the Poor Law Medical Service and the Commission's reports, 167; antivivisection and the protection of animals, 169; treatment of disease, 222; medical practice in India, 223; medical service of the West African Colonies, 224; the President's address, 275; the address in medicine, 276; the address in surgery, 278; the address in obstetrics, 334; crowners' quest law, 335; pensions for asylum officers, 406; engine drivers and colour tests, 406; potable spirits, 407; Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 484; ray therapeutics, 485; an efficient ambulance service for London, 485; report of the Midwives Act Committee, 565; results of nerve division, 1469
 vice, 568; the profession of medicine, 581; annual report of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 713; recent work on aphasia, 714; hospitals and school children, 715; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 568, 805, 1296, 1565; medical education, 805; geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; school sports, 898; care of the eyes among the working classes, 899; national eugenics, 900; function of the medical library, 994; mental attitudes in pathology, 994; the practitioner and his tuberculous patients, 996; Poor Law Commission report and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; serum test for syphilis, 1086; the university and the medical schools of London, 1087; "secret remedies," 1174; fulguration and electric sparking, 1174; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1175; five years and a bitock (medical curriculum), 1237; cure of disease by incubation, 1238; latent neurasthenia, 1297; International Office of Public Health, 1297; the annual meeting of 1910, 1363; the conquest of the tropics, 1363; the significance of Darwinism, 1365; Poor Law Commission's report on Scotland, 1422; our friend the enemy, 1422; absorption and excretion of iron, 1423; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1485; disasters and mental disease, 1485; medical relief in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1486; the General Medical Council, 1563, 1635; Greek medicine in Rome, 1564; apportionment of the five years, 1635; voluntary aid detachment, 1636; proposed legislation on anaesthesia, 1637; jubilee of the first dental diploma, 1699; wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*, 1700; school closure, 1701; medical aspects of the Parliamentary session, 1765; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1765; friendly societies, 1812; the carrier problem, 1813
 League, National Temperance, 342; annual breakfast, 342
 Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
 LECÈNE, Professor: Simulation of foreign bodies, 1178
 Lecithin and diabetes, 1108
 LECLANCHIE, E.: State control of serums, 1167
 Lecture, William Mitchell Banks Memorial (Harvey Cushing), 413
 Lecture, the Bradshaw, 1325, 1733; (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
 Lecture, the Huxley, 1573
 Lecture, Schorstein (William Osler), 1509
 Lectures, the FitzPatrick (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564
 Lectures to workhouse nurses. *See* Nurses
 LE DANTU, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, rev., 1473
 LEECH, PRIESTLEY: Operations for cancer of breast, 1675
 LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: Scopolamine-morphine narcosis, 962
 Leeds, special correspondence from, 46, 174, 235, 347, 1305; changes in the staff of the General Infirmary, 46; appointments at the General Infirmary, 347; death of the Chancellor of the university (Lord Ripon), 174; Health Congress, 175; examinations for the degrees in medicine, 235; death of Mr. Blair, general manager of the infirmary, 347; Medico-Psychological Association, 347; Hospital for Women and Children, 347; resident appointments at the infirmary, 347; medical Leeds fifty years ago (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
 Leeds fifty years ago, medical (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
 Leeds Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
 Leeds University. *See* University
 LEES, DAVID: Tuberculosis of the lung, 1409; physical signs of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1659; continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1826
 LEFTWICH, RALPH: Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90
 Legacy duties and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Legs, twitching of, 580
 Leigh, appointment at, 923
 LEIGHTON, WILLIAM J., reports case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery, 268
 LEIPER, R. T.: Animal parasites, 60; the alleged heterogenesis in *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 1332
 Leipzig University. *See* University
 LEISEMAN, W. B., honour of knighthood conferred upon, 40
 Leistner's tablets, composition of, 247
 Leith Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
 Leitz catalogue of microscopes, 1345
 LEJARS, FÉLIX: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, rev., 83
 LENHARTZ, Professor: Appendicitis, 798
 LENOIR, O.: *Conférences sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, rev., 207
 LETOVSKY, Staff Surgeon SERGE, appointed honorary member Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, 405
 LEPIINE, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, rev., 271; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1469
 Leprince of Paris, 114
 Leprosy conference at Bergen, resolutions, 746; next conference, 1000
 Leprosy, Danish-French expedition for investigation of, 294
 Leprosy, "nastin" in the treatment of (F. Raschid), 1343
 Leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314
 LEROY, RAOUL: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications—ses résultats*, rev., 1539
 "L'Esculape," a medico-artistic society, 333, 517; foundation of in Paris, 333, 517
 LESER, E.: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie in Vorlesungen Allgemeine chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, rev., 393
 Lesions, local, and somatic delusions. *See* Somatic
 LETTS, E. A.: On nuisances caused by certain green seaweeds, 693
 Leucocyte count, effect on produced by thiosamine injections (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918
 Leucocytes, a simple method of counting (V. T. Carruthers), 1749
 Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments (Arnozan and Carles), 991
 Leucoplakia vulvitis. *See* Vulvitis
 Leukaemia, haemorrhagic (W. K. Hunter), 1616
 LEVADITI, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforehung*, rev., 471
 LEWIS, THOMAS: Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition, 1528
 Lewis, typhoid fever in, 1430; insanitation and absence of medical relief in, 1706
 LEY, R. LEONARD: Light pigmentation and new growth, 576
 Liabilities of hospitals towards patients, 502 (*see also* Hospitals); liability for attendance, 114; on son, 114
 Libel action (Johnson v. Brixton Free Press), 1501; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723, 1767. *See also* Adams
 Libel against a hospital, action for alleged, 294
 Libraries in London, 828
 Library of Wales, the National, 241
 Lice and liberty, 1427
 LIEPMANN, WILHELM: *Das Geburthilfliche Seminar, Praktische Geburthilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzeichnungen für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 1680
 Life Insurance. *See* Insurance
 Light, pigmentation and new growth (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442
 Light treatment, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 1234. *See also* Roentgen, Radium, X Rays
 Limb, congenital enlargement of one (O. L. Addison), 1616
 Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822
 LINACRE, THOMAS, 332, 710, 1010 (William Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; (J. F. Payne), 1010
 LINDFORS, AXEL OTTO, death of, 1654
 LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: Darwinism and medicine, 1325
 LINDSAY, J. W.: Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504
 LINDSAY, Professor: Tibial dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's method, 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent, 80; unusual case of habit spasm, 80
 Lingual analgesia. *See* Analgesia
 LIPSCOMB, E., elected Mayor of St. Albans, 1446
 Liquorfruta, composition of, 1419
 Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783
 LISTER, LORD, medallion to, 45; Hon. M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
 Listerism and "hospitalism" (leading article), 38, 45
 Literary notes, 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 332, 404, 480, 559, 710, 804, 891, 992, 1083, 1172, 1235, 1294, 1361, 1420, 1483, 1547, 1634, 1692, 1763, 1810; announcements of new publications and new editions, etc., 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 559, 891, 992, 1083, 1235, 1361, 1634; New Sydenham Society's publications purchased by H. K. Lewis, 34; reprint of Sir Henry Morris's Hunterian Oration, 34; spelling, 34; Dr. Johnson's spelling, 34; Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90; old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90; letter from Darwin to Fox on homoeopathy, 90; U.S. *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Sir Samuel Wilks on May marriages, 164; Dr. Cazalis ("Jean Lahor") 215; *Annals of Psychical Science*, 215; "Dicky" Partridge, 215; through Wessex in a caravan, 215; toxicology in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston) 215; *Prodromata*, 216; "Gentlewoman Surgeon" (Stanley Williams) 274; medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke (George Homan), 274, 332; touching for King's evil in Sussex in 1828, 274; public medical service in antiquity (M. Cros-Mayrevieille), 274; Thomas Linacre (Wm. Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; *Heart*, first number, 404; Shakespeare on stage right, 404; faults in medical writing, 44, 480; Anatole France on doctors (Saumon and Machellier) and King Christophe V, 404; C. H. F. Routh and a Latin letter to

Semmelweis, 405; "Doc Sifers," 480; Tobias Smollett on doctors, 481; drawings of William Blake, 710; "Tiger Dunlop," 804; scientific knowledge of the Etruscans, 891; *In Memoriam* (Dr. Cawas Lalacca), 891; *Recollections of a Long Life* (Lord Brougham), the Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891; William Dougall, 891, 992; Ulrich de Burgo, 992; Bethnal Green Free Library, 992; death of Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1083; ether day (anniversary of anaesthesia), 1083; Samuel Pepys and charms, 1084; official *Pharmacopoeia* for Italy, 1172; *Local Government Review*, 1172, 1361; directory of public health service, 1172; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172; the doctor in fiction, 1172; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America (James J. Walsh), 1235; William Walker, filibuster and doctor, 1236; historical and biographical records of the profession in America, 1236; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; Stephen Coleridge and Dr. Johnson, 1294; different race types in the ancient sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294; notes on the West London Hospital and Bowater J. Vernon (C. B. Keetley), 1361; "Robberd's improved balsam elixir or cough drops," 1361; William Nicol of Stonchaven (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1361; official publications of the London County Council, 1420; Association for the Study of Medical History, first formal congress held in Venice, 1420; *British Health Review* (Kellog), 1483; mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483; Lady Harrison in a travel (*Memoirs of Ann. Lady Fanshawe*, 1600-1672), 1483; Jean Hamon, 1547; dead remains in spirits (Prince de Joinville), 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634; Matthew Baillie, 1634; museum for history of medicine established in University of Cracow, 1634; *Mendel Journal*, 1634; sycamore and sycamine, 1692; International Congress of Americanists, 1692; *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners (Thomasin von Zirclaria), 1693; *Tubburn Tree, its History and Annals* (Alfred Marks), 1693; radical cure of hernia about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694; proposed official journal for Canadian Medical Association, 1694; value of the reading habit (Lachlan Grant), 1763; (W. H. Maidlow), 1763; new instalment of Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., 1763; the two Sylviuses, 1810; International Institute of Bibliography founded in Germany, 1811; "scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811; Lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615; LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: Home rule for London, 1312; LITTLEWOOD, H.: Sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis, 1345; gall stones in the appendix, 1346; Liver cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis; Liver diseases, review of books on, 20; Liver hydatid. *See* Hydatid; Liverpool, special correspondence from, 175, 816, 1187, 1376, 1432; new out-patient department at the Royal Infirmary, 175; annual report of M.O.H., 816; the Medical Institution, 1187; Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187; St. Luke's day service, 1187, 1376; Sir James Barr and the Royal Infirmary, 1376; dinner of graduates of the University of Dublin, 1377; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1432; Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical; Liverpool University. *See* University; Livingstone College. *See* College; LLOYD, G. E.: Diagnosis of diphtheria, 1798; LLOYD, JORDAN, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Birmingham, 292; appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426; LLOYD, Captain M. B.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95; LLOYD, PEMBERTON: *The Months of Year*, rev., 1621; LLOYD-JONES, P. A.: decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill. *See* Bill; Local Government Board. *See* Board; Local Government Review, 1361; LOCH, C. S.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32; LOCK, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, rev., 552; LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Arthroscopy of the knee, 7; *Aseptic Surgery*, rev., 1473; LOCKWOOD-THOMAS, E. R.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 881; LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Uterine cancer complicating pregnancy, 1044; Locomotor ataxy, arsenic in (Chas. Wray), 204; Locumtenent, engagement of by telephone, 297, 825; and compensation for injuries, 921; payment of, 1199; gifts to, 1261, 1829; engagement of, 1502, 1586, 1732; LODGE, GEORGE H., appointed J.P. for borough of Rotherham, 1587; LOEB, Professor: Artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation, 798; LOEB, JACQUES: *Die chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies*, rev., 884; LOGAN, T. S., granted leave of absence to assist in remodelling and reorganization of the State Asylum in Mazorra, Cuba, 1236; LOMBROSO, CESARE, obituary notice of, 1262; LONDON, Professor: Constants in digestion and absorption, 801; London, special correspondence from, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1184, 1252, 1306, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644, 1712, 1775, 1823; scarlet fever and milk, 45; street accidents, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; sanitary condition of stables, 176; proposed receiving-house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; municipal subscriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; the new King's College Hospital, 235; the County Council and the medical treatment of school children, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644; report of Asylums Committee, 295; Public Health Committee of the County Council, 346; health visitors, 724; milk and tuberculosis, 1252; lunacy in 1908, 1306; tuberculous cows, 1375, 1433; Notification of Births Act, 1433; officers' training corps, 1433; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574, 1775; Municipal Epileptic Colony (Epsom), 1645; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712; new botanical laboratories, University College, 1823; London, aliens and trachoma in, 293; London ambulance service (leading article), 486. *See also* Ambulance; London, Annual Meeting of British Medical Association in. *See* Association, Annual meeting; London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society, Medical Protection; London County Council. *See* Council; London, home rule for, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London; London Hospital. *See* Hospital; London Hospital for Mental Disease. *See* Hospital; London hospitals. *See* Hospitals; London, libraries in, 828; London, lunacy in 1908, 1306, 1702; London, medical education in. *See* College, Hospital, and University; London Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic; London Post-Graduate Association. *See* Association; London and provincial universities. *See* Universities; London, research and higher education in, 1368; London school children. *See* School; London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 626; London, school dental clinic for, 1818; London School of Medicine for Women, 116, 607, 624, 1077; annual prizes, 116; information concerning, 607, 624; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free; London, small-pox in, 1507; London water, report of A. C. Houston, 85; LONGCOPE, W. T. (editor) *International Clinics*, rev., 1475; LONGHURST, ARTHUR E. T.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257; LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: The blood-tight uterus and its influence on involution, 1459; Looking back; or, a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research (Sir Henry Morris), 1560; Loop developer, 483; LOSSEN, HERMANN, death of, 1015; LOTT, GUSTAV CHRISTIAN, death of, 354, 496; LOVE, A. E. H.: Royal Society's royal medal awarded to, 1492; LOVE, T. WALKER: Tuberculous sinus, 828; LÖWENFELD, L.: *Sexuelleben und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, rev., 552; LOXTON, ARTHUR: Quinine in syphilis, 504; LUBOMIRSKA, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, rev., 1286; LUCAS, T. CLEMENT: Jubilee of the dental charter, 1651; LÜCKHOFF, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554; LUGACO, ERNESTO: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, rev., 1803; LUKE, ST. *See* St. Luke; LUKE, T. D.: Instruction of dental students in anaesthetics, 352; LUKIS, Colonel C. P., new Director-General I.M.S., 102; dinner to, 102; Lunacy, annual report of commissioners (leading article), 713; Lunacy administration in Australia, 1426, 1437; Lunacy in Cape Colony, report, 912; Lunacy, certificates in, 1261; Lunacy Commissioners. *See* Commissioners; Lunacy in Egypt, annual report, 892; Lunacy fees. *See* Fees; Lunacy in Glasgow, annual report of Gartloch Asylum, 1309; *Lunacy in India* (Major Bryson), 271; Lunacy in Ireland (questions in Parliament), 293; Lunacy in London (1908), 1306, 1702; Lunacy in New South Wales, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437; Lunacy in New Zealand, annual report, 495; Lunacy and old age pensions, 1706; Lunacy in Queensland, annual report, 495, 1497; Lunacy in Scotland, 106; fifty-first report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, 106; Lunacy in Victoria, annual report, 1809; Lunacy in Western Australia, annual report, 814; Lunatics, certification for temporary detention of alleged in workhouses, 1014; Lunatics, removal of alleged, to workhouses by relieving officers, 735; Lunatics, fees for. *See* Fees; Lung hydatids. *See* Hydatids; Lung, meat bone in: recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154; Lungs and pleura, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229; Lupus erythematosus, case of acute (F. Beetham and F. W. Eurich), 1404; correspondence on, 1500; Lupus patients, care of, in Swansea, 349; home for treatment of, in Vienna, 1084; Lurgan, health of, 105; LUSHINGTON, S. G., death of, 572; LYDALL, W. T.: The Representative Meeting, 1318; Lying-in women, guarantee for, in France, 1380; Lymph, calves and glycerinated calf, 44; Lymphadenoma, pruritus in (H. D. Rolleston), 852; Lymphangioplasty for solid oedema (A. B. Mitchell), 1462; Lymphatic system, review of books on, 392; Lymphatism (H. Bellamy Gardner and Salusbury Trevor), 1753; Lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, diseases of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978; Lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752; Lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529; LYNN, KATHLEEN: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425; LYON, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160; LYONS, H.: *On Lower Nubia*, 1821; Lysol, 1539, 1806; LYSTER, ROBERT A.: Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 915, 1255; the profession and the State, 1438; elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507.

M.

"M.B.M.A." 1830; M.D. Brux, 1447; M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 923; MACALISTER, CHARLES J.: Observations on the blood in chorea and rheumatism, 514; cancer research, 1212; MCALISTER, VICTOR J.: Treatment of shock and collapse: the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827; MCCOMBIE, F. C.: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1072; MACCORMACK, JOHN M.: Superficial and deep reflexes, 656; discussion, 656; McCRAE, THOMAS: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 703; MCCULLOCH, H. D.: Operations on the prostate, 179; treatment of musculo-spiral rheumatism, 1788; MACDONOGH, DOUGLAS: Danger of flies, 828; treatment of boils, 924; MCCELLIGOTT, M. G.: Couch for consulting room, 828; MCEWAN, DONALD: Prescriber and dispenser, 488; MACEWEN, SIR WILLIAM: Modern methods in the treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 948; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164; MACFARLANE, CATHERINE: *Reference Handbook of Gynaecology for Nurses*, rev., 318; McGAVIN, LAWRIE: Double filigree operation for the radical cure of inguinal hernia, 357; reports Professor Jonnesco's demonstration of spinal analgesia, 1542; McGill University. *See* University; MCGRIGOR, SIR JAMES: removal of statue of to Royal Army Medical College, 333; MCHARDY, Lieut.-Col. A. B.: Alcoholism and crime, 396; MACHELLIER, Professor, note on, 404; Machine milking of cows in the United States, 652; MCILROY, ANNIE LOUISE: Development of epithelial elements in the ovary, 1037; MCILROY, Dr., obituary notice of, 183; MCINTOSH, T. S., reports case of acanthosis nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker), 1530; MACKAY, W. A., receives White Cross Eagle of Carlos III, 35.

MACKAY, W. J.: reports unusual case of tetanus, 470

MCKAY, W. J. STEWART: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligament*, rev., 316

MCKENDRICK, J. S.: Reflexes in cardiac disease, 1346

MACKENNA, Dr., exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER R., obituary notice of, 426

M'KENZIE, DAN: Disturbed nights, 59; a plea for a rational puerperium, 822; clinical value of labyrinthine nystagmus tests, 1140; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, 1409; the fasting-spitite, 1484

MACKENZIE, IVY: Anatomy of the heart, 1750

MACKENZIE, JAMES: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, rev., 1158

MACKENZIE, JOHN CAMPBELL, obituary notice of, 1506

MACKENZIE, LEWIS: Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204

MACKENZIE, Sir MORELL, memorial tablet to, 184, 221

MACKENZIE, MURDOCH: The poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1771

MACKENZIE, Sir STEPHEN, obituary notice of, 732; estate of, 1446

MACKERETH, F. G.: The drinking child, 352

MACKINTOSH, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, rev., 1285

MACLAREN, RODERICK: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; the search for perforating ulcer of stomach, 1343

MC LAUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY JAMES, obituary notice of, 1786

MACLEAN, HUGH: Phosphatides in the light of modern research, 677

MACLEAN, JOHN: Blackfoot medical priesthood, 1172

MCLEISH, J.: Case of lupus vulgaris, 461

MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 204; report of a case of Madelung's deformity, 759

MCMAHON-DILLON, H. V.: Treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxic serum, 1072

MCMANUS, LEONARD S.: Municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256

MACMULLEN, Dr.: Adiposis dolorosa, 1753

MACMULLAN, G.: Case of "Dercum's disease," 516

MACMUNN, JAMES: Cause and palliative treatment of enlarged prostate, 350; urethral dilator, 712

MCNABB, H. H.: Convergent strabismus, 1751

MCNALLY, A. SALSBURY: Thoracic tumour in a boy, 1470

MACNAMARA, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351

MCNAMARA, J.: Treatment of syphilis, 1263

MCNAMARA, N. C.: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgewater, 824

MCNAUGHTON, JOHN: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191

MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H., honorary membership of Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology conferred upon, 1682

MCNEIL, CHARLES, reports case of severe cancrum oris, recovery with slight disfigurement, 1154; a study of the tuberculin reactions in skin and eye, a series of 153 cases, 1335

MACONACHIE, GEORGE ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 118

MACEPHERSON: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289

MCVEAGH, Dr., retirement of, 1775

MCVAIL, JOHN C.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 726

MCWALTER, J. C.: Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; prescribers and treatment, 574; quack medicine traffic, 793

MCWEENEY, E. J.: Value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group, 866

Madagascar, lady medical missionaries in, 906

Madelung's deformity, report of a case of (Alex. MacLennan), 759

Madras Medical College, question in Parliament, 1245

MAGENNIS, EDWARD: School medical inspection, 469

MAGIAN, A. C.: Syphilis without primary chancre, 652

MAGINNIS, EDWARD: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, rev., 1620

MAGUIRE, ROBERT: Oxaluria, 1347

MAGUIRE, W. J.: Value of mental symptoms in diagnosis, 852

MAHON, Staff Surgeon F. F.: A British man-of-war at Messina, 386

MAIDLOW, W. H.: Value of the reading habit, 1763

MAIR, WILLIAM: Meat mincer, 431

MAKINS, G. H.: Appreciation of Henry Hugh Clutton, 1505

MALAESIDA, G.: *L'Arte di Prescivere e di Applicare i Rimedi*, rev., 886

Malaria (M. F. Sandwith), 1801

Malaria, in the Seychelles Islands, 99; in Bombay, 104; proposed study of the problems of in India 803, 1189, 1372; league against in Italy, 993, 1301; conference in Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; proposed campaign against in Bulgaria, 1189; in Austria, 1289

Malaria, etiology of, 99

Malaria, review of books on, 1349

Malay States, death-rate in, 1430

MALCOLM, J. D.: Acute emaciation, 1753

Male, unilateral development of the mamma in (James C. Fyfe), 204

Malignant disease, diagnosis of by means of the antitryptic index (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220

Malignant new growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of (Henry Beckton), 859

Malignant tumours. *See* Tumours; *see also* Cancer

MALLAM, H. G.: Meat bone in lung, recovery, 1154

MALLANAH, S.: Suppuration treated by vaccines, 934

MALLET, BERNARD, appointed Registrar-General for England and Wales, 229

Malt extracts, composition of, 1477

Maltine, composition of, 1478

Malta, beneficial results of recent sanitary work in (Major G. S. Crawford), 383

Malta fever. *See* Fever

Mamma, unilateral development of in the male (James C. Fyfe), 204

MAMOURIAN, MARCUS: Method of intestinal drainage, 1466

Man, blood pressure in (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79

Man, the Heidelberg, 712

MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, appointed Physician-Extraordinary to the King, 103

Manchester and district, special correspondence from, 108, 236, 415, 723, 910, 1005, 1096, 1185, 1250, 1304, 1375, 1431, 1495, 1575, 1646, 1710, 1774, 1822; the Midwives Act in Salford, 108, 1822; St. Mary's Hospitals, 108; Midwives Act in Manchester, 236; voluntary hospitals and the Poor Law, 415; infectious disease at Stockport (annual report of M.O.H.), 416; Dr. Ashby memorial scholarship, 416; St. John Ambulance Association, 416; Salford Board of Guardians and the medical profession, 723, 1005, 1240, 1250; St. Mary's Hospital, 910; Hope Hospital, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; Manchester University, 1005; John Morley laboratories, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1185; opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496; cost of hospital treatment in Manchester, 1250; postal medical officers, 1251; State insurance and friendly societies, 1304; break-up of the Poor Law, 1305, 1774; vicarious philanthropy of a Lancashire coroner, 1375; notification of births at St. Helens, 1376; treatment of consumption, 1431; Manchester University Union, 1431; poisoning by sulphonal, 1431; Manchester Surgical Aid Society, 1431; milk supply of Manchester, 1495, 1575; effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496; infant mortality in Lancashire, 1496; district nurses and medical men, 1646; hospital for incurables, 1647; Manchester Royal Infirmary and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at the Royal Infirmary, 1711; Manchester Board of Guardians and the Poor Law Commission, 1711; the Christie Hospital, 1711; Hospital Sunday Fund, 1711; Manchester Ear Hospital, 1712; Langho Inebriates' Homes, 1712; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, annual meeting, 1775; Manchester and Salford Sick Nursing Institution, 1822

Manchester, report of M.O.H., 922

Manchester Surgical Aid Society. *See* Society

Manchester University Union, 1431

Manchester University. *See* University

Mandible, simple method of treating certain fractures of (H. P. Pickering), 882

Manitoba, conditions of practice in, 640

MANLEY, HERBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007

MANN, FLORENCE: Infantile mortality, 814

MANN, J. DIXON: On the extremes in mutability of symptoms in disseminate sclerosis, 133

Manning, aspergilis in operations, 1163

MANSFIELD, Fleet Surgeon C. J.: Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order conferred upon, 483

MANUEL, A.: Anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs, 1347

MANWARING-WHITE, R.: Two cases of osteitis deformans, 12

MARCHAND, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988

MARFAN, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique*. Vol. I. *Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, rev., 473

Mariani elixir, composition of, 562

MARINI, ARTURO, death of, 1722

MARIE, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, rev., 1286; *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286

MARKS, ALFRED: *Tyburn Tree, its History and Annals*, 1693

Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum

MARNOCH, JOHN, appointed to the Chair of Surgery at Aberdeen, 724; delivers his introductory lecture, 1247

MARSDEN, ASPINALL: Causation of cancer, 119

MARSH, HOWARD: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1103

MARSH, N. PERCY: Infant feeding, 1800

MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of inherited syphilis, 120

MARSHALL, CLAUDE H.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569

MARSHALL, E., awarded Polar medal, 1587

MARSHALL, JOHN SATRE: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev., 394

MARTIAL, R.: *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286

MARTIN, A. M.: Case of femoral aneurysm, 1284; "joint mouse," 1284

MARTIN, CHARLES J.: The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783

MARTIN: Myomata, 1164

MARTIN: Pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178

MARTIN, SIDNEY: Infective processes in the intestine, 1230

MARTLAND, S.: Epsom College, 421

MATFIELD, M.: *Multitude and Solitude*, 1490

MASON, GEORGE A.: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 295

MASON, J. M., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507

Massacre of the innocents, 572

Massage, heart, in chloroform syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471

Massage vibrator, 398

Mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747

Mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483

MATTHEW, Fleet Surgeon C. G.: Court-martial on, 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302. *See also* Navy, Royal

MATTHEWS, CRAUFURD: Adrenalin in asthma, 1323

MATHISON, ARTHUR J.: Unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504

Mastoid abscess. *See* Abscess

Mauer, prehistoric remains of man found at, 712

Mauritius, plague in, 1100, 1707

Maxillae, removal of both (Albert Carless), 1156

May marriages, 164

MAY, ROBERT: Action of cresotonic and tolueic acids, 791

MAYET, Dr., death of, 1654

MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy, 179; duodenal ulcer, 1751

MAYOU, M. S.: Congenital sarcoma of orbit, 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland, 1752

MEACHEN, G. NORMAN: A disclaimer, 1204

Measles, epidemic of malignant, in Wales, 1775

Measles, acute myelitis following (J. H. Busted and W. M. Sadler), 1153

Measles and school closure (in Glasgow), 1777

Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens (James J. Paterson), 697; discussion, 699

Meat-bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154

Meat consumption increasing in Vienna, 725

Meat, diseased (inspection), 292, 344

Meat, frozen, for the army, 813

Meat, frozen, from China, 491

Meat, imported, regulations as to, 1107

Meat inspection, sanitary officers and, 104, 292, 344; German system of, 1182; at Cardiff, 1188; examination of carcasses, 1303; and the Poor Law, 1322; question in Parliament, 1643

Meat mincer, 431

Meat press, the Hercules, 1806

Meat, tinned, army diets and, 162

Mechanism of motor fatalities. *See* Motor Meckel's diverticulum, calculi in (James Sherren), 1156

Medical appointments (India), 1303

Medical aspects of athleticism (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes) 831; discussion, 835

Medical aspects of the Parliamentary session (leading article), 1765

Medical attendance. *See* Attendance

Medical automobilists. *See* Automobilist

Medical books, the world of, 1258

Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests

Medical composition. *See* Medical writing

Medical Congress. *See* Congress

Medical curios and disused instruments, 242

Medical curriculum, "Five years and a bit to go" (leading article), 1237

Medical Defence and Dental Union of Scotland, 106, 1495; makes arrangements with insurance company, 106; seventh annual report, 1495

Medical diagnosis, review of books on, 1537

Medical Diplomates' Association. *See* Association

Medical Directory, "contributions" in, 120; review of, 1804

Medical education (leading article), 806

Medical education, information concerning, 581. *See also* University and Hospital

Medical Emergency Service, 51

Medical ethics (Adam Fulton), 1677

Medical examination at post office, 1429

Medical fees. *See* Fees

Medical History Association. *See Association*
 Medical inspection and vaccination. *See Vaccination*
Medical Ledger and Day Book, rev., 1804
 Medical legislation in Queensland, 496
 Medical library in post-graduate work (William Osler), 945; leading article on, 994
 Medical magistrates, 165, 238, 564, 1084, 1236, 1507, 1572, 1587, 1615, 1831; Isaac Mossop, 165; Charles Frederick France, 238; E. Arthur Dando, 564; W. A. Meredith, 1084; Jamieson B. Hurry, 1236; H. O. Hughes, 1507; S. Noy Scott, 1572; George H. Lodge, 1587; Thomas Hood Wilson Alexander, 1615; Thomas Brander, 1615; John Taylor, 1615; George Black, 1831; William R. Duguid, 1831; John S. Findlay, 1831; Alfred D. Vardon, 1831
 Medical mayors, 1446; E. Garrett Anderson, 1446; Frederick H. Appleby, 1446; R. de la Poer Beresford, 1446; Edward F. Chinery, 1446; J. Grout, 1446; E. Lipscombe, 1446
 Medical men and district nurses, 1444, 1646
 Medical men as grand jurors, 1585
 Medical men as members of county councils and urban district councils, 826, 1014
 Medical men and public companies, 1199
Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients Association. *See Association*
 Medical men summoned by midwives, remuneration of, 1572
 Medical missionaries (lady) in Madagascar, 906
 Medical officers of asylums. *See Asylums*
 Medical officer of health, obstruction of, 578
 Medical officers of health, part time, 1828
 Medical officers of health and school medical officers, duties of, 1014
 Medical officers of health, selection of, 1445
 Medical officers of health, whole-time, 727; correspondence on, 727
 Medical officers to clubs and bonesetters. *See Bonesetters*
 Medical officers' duties under Superannuation Bill. *See Bill*
 Medical organization in case of invasion, 475, 560, 716, 921; England and Wales, 475; existing organization of the Territorial Medical Service, 475; local organization of voluntary aid, 476; voluntary aid detachments, 476; general hospitals, 477; the British Red Cross Society, 478; obstruction of, 716, 921. *See also Army, British*
Medical Phonographers' Society. *See Society*
 Medical practice in India (leading article), 223. *See also India*
 Medical practitioners as grand jurors, 1585
 Medical practitioners called by midwives, payment of, 1528. *See also Midwives*
 Medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 1731
 Medical practitioners, registered, and pharmacy, 734
Medical Press Association. *See Association*
 Medical profession, and the Poor Law Commission (leading article), 36, 167; (*see also Poor Law*); correspondence on the Poor Law Report, 110, 239, 350, 497, 821; and the Postmaster-General, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914; and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 170; and the State, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717 (*see also Poor Law*); and Politics, 499; and the Salford board of guardians, 723, 1005 (*see also Hospital, Hope*); historical and biographical records of the profession in the West and South of the United States, 1236; another association, 1714
 Medical profession and laity, relations of (Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; correspondence on, 1781, 1828
 Medical progress and experimental research (Sir John Tweedy), 1017
Medical Protection Society. *See Society*
 Medical psychology. *See Psychology*
 Medical registration in India, 1713, 1778
 Medical registration and lunacy fees, 734
 Medical relief in the Highlands and islands of Scotland (leading article), 1486; correspondence on, 1577. *See also Poor Law report*
 Medical relief and old age pensions. *See Old age*
 Medical research (Beit bequest), 1762
 Medical schools, advertising of, 422
 Medical schools and colleges, 586, 602, 711, 1010, 1077, 1087, 1169, 1256; information concerning, 586, 602 et seq.; scholarships, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 1171; winter session, 711; opening of winter session, 1077, 1169; inaugural addresses, 1010; correspondence on the inaugural addresses, 1010; introductory addresses, 1077, 1087; leading article on, 1087; and the university, 1256. *See also Hospital, University, and College*
 Medical servants and public masters, 1240
 Medical service of the West African Colonies (leading article), 224
 Medical service of the Territorial Force. *See Medical organization and Army, British*
 Medical services, municipal estimate of the value of, 1256, 1318
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society. *See Society*
Medical Society. *See Society*
 Medical students in German universities, 192, 1345

Medical students, dental teaching for, 420
Medical students R.U.I., 1777
 Medical and surgical appliances, 95, 154, 208, 398, 483, 712, 1232, 1288, 1351, 1414, 1475, 1621, 1805; urethral syringe, 95; portable operation table, 154; knee support, 154; x-ray outfit and accessories, 154; earth-free "Multostat," 154; instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 208; massage vibrator, 398; the loop developer, 483; portable urine test case, 483; urethral dilator, 712; Garrould's zymotic face protector, 1232, 1475; rectifier for converting alternating currents, 1232; an obstetric tackle, 1288; all-metal inhaler with adjustable airway, 1351; new spray, 1351; retractor for use in excision of the lacrimal sac, 1351; an invalid carriage, 1414; adenoid curette, 1414; a simple suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475; a feeding-bottle, 1475, 1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621; double-action alar tourniquet, 1621; a new inhaler, 1805; a binaural stethoscope, 1805; combined ordinary and nasal apparatus for administering nitrous oxide, 1805; Hercules meat press, 1806
 Medical and surgical work, use of pure animal wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673
 Medical teaching. *See Clinical teaching*
 Medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 411, 1179
 Medical testimony as to Christian Science. *See Christian Science*
 Medical treatment of school children. *See School*
 Medical units. *See Army, British, Territorial Force*
 Medical witnesses, 1261, 1585
 Medical witnesses' fees. *See Fees*
 Medical witnesses, rights of, 1069
 Medical writings, faults in, 404, 480
 Medicaments, leucocytes and absorption and elimination of (Ariyozan and Carles), 991
 Medicinal and dietetic articles, 398, 554, 1160, 1232, 1288, 1352, 1539, 1759, 1805; dried and powdered milk, 398; "Vinedevie" grape juice, 554; diamalt with cod-liver oil, 1160; Bulgarian sour milk with various medicaments, 1232; biscuits with protein, 1232; quipsine, the active substance of mistletoe, 1288; glidine, 1352; lysol, 1539, 1806; Turkish sour milk, 1759; "Paco" diastase meat extract, 1805; pituitary extract, 1805
 Medicinal plants, cultivation of, 1090
 Medicinal spirits. *See Spirits*
 Medicine and Darwinism (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; (leading article on), 1365
 Medicine, financial prospects of, 149
 Medicine, history of, Professor Osler on, 1370
 Medicine and mating (Squire Sprigge), 1483
 Medicine and ophthalmology, relations of, 902
 Medicine, preventive, study of, 630. *See also Preventive*
 Medicine, progressive, and the outlook on tuberculosis (R. W. Philip), 256
 Medicine, the profession of (leading article), 581. *See also University and Hospital*
 Medicine, psychological, study of, 629. *See also Psychological*
 Medicine, review of books on 703, 794, 883, 987
 Medicine and surgery, State University of, 1650
 Medicine or surgery in early cancer. *See Cancer*
 Medicine, tropical, study of, 628
 Medicine in West Africa, 172
 Medic-Ethical, 58, 181, 244, 297, 422, 578, 734, 920, 1015, 1107, 1199, 1320, 1387, 1444, 1586, 1732, 1829; supersession, 58, 734, 1015; a hotel doctor's fees, 181, 244; Lady Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer, 181; radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics, 297; advertising of medical schools, 422; dentistry by medical practitioners, 422; attendance on the families of medical men, 578, 734, 1320; obligations of a substitute, 578, 1199, 1387, 1444; "contributions" in the *Medical Directory*, 920; medical advertising, 920; opticians and sight-testing, 920, 1829; health lectures and advertising, 1015; supersession by a consultant, 1015; the courtesy call, 1107; business of a Division, 1320; gratis attendance on nurses, 1387; district nurses and medical men, 1444; one's duty to one's neighbour, 1586; fee for dislocated shoulder, 1586; obligations of an assistant, 1732; "M.B.M.A." 1829
Medico-Legal, 58, 114, 180, 243, 297, 355, 421, 501, 578, 734, 825, 920, 1014, 1107, 1197, 1261, 1318, 1387, 1443, 1501, 1585, 1653, 1723, 1787, 1829; conditions of sale of practice, 58; medical attendance without fees, 58; alleged personation, 114; *Habeas Corpus*, 114; scheduled poisons in nostrums, 114; liability for attendance on son, 114; prosecution of herbalists, 180; fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014; dia-chylon pills, 243; dry shampooing by carbon tetrachloride, 243; engagement of locumtenent by telephone, 297, 825; medical officers to clubs and bone-setters, 297, 422; liability for fees, 355; tenancy and cancer, 355; action for alleged negligence (Beattie v. Bryars and Mateer), 421; x-ray work and unqualified operators, 422; liabilities of hospitals towards patients, 501; deaths under anaesthesia, 501, 1198, 1829; action for damages against an Edinburgh hospital, 502; examination of an injured workman, 502; obstruction of a medical officer of health, 578; death under spinal anaesthesia, 578; delayed chloroform poisoning, 579; compensation case, fee for consultation, 579; vaccination and the Register, 734; medical registration and lunacy fees, 734; registered medical practitioners and pharmacy, 734; imprisonment for false pretence, 825; Christian Science treatment, 825; deaths under chloroform anaesthesia, 920; effects of belladonna liniment, 921; locumtenent and compensation for injuries, 921; Fife colliery medical man's fees, 1014; compensation claims, 1014; professional information to coroners, 1014; medical inspection of school children, 1107; compulsory feeding of prisoners, 1197; the Hygienic Institute, 1198; medical men and public companies, 1199; payment of locumtenent, 1199; professional information to coroners, 1199; certificates in lunacy, 1261; gifts to locumtenents, 1261; medical witnesses, 1261, 1586; Midwives Act, 1261; antineurasthenia, 1318; suicide by veronal, 1320; solicitors and the payment of fees, 1320; veronal poisoning, 1387; value of a share, 1387, 1585; M. D. Brux., 1387; professional privilege, 1443; assistants' fees, 1443; action for libel (Johnson v. Brixton Free Press), 1501; engagement of locumtenent, 1502, 1585, 1732; evidence to fact and expert evidence, 1585; medical practitioners as grand jurors, 1585; value of practice, 1586; claims against estate of deceased person, 1586; assistants in colliery practices, 1653; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1723; plea of hypnotic suggestion, 1731; the death penalty, 1731; medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 1731; fees for medical examination, 1653, 1732, 1787, 1829; goodwill, 1787; death during operation, 1829; accidents and clubs, 1829; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114, 1261, 1318, 1443, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829; lead poisoning and insanity, 114; baker's eczema, 1261; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; eye injury, 1318; "arising out of the employment," 1318; compulsory operations, 1443; effect of a medical referee's report, 1443; examination by employer's doctor, 1443; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due to former employment 1653; miners' nystagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination, 1787, 1829; insanity following trauma, 1787
Medico-Legal Society. *See Society*
Medico-Psychological Association. *See Association*
Mediterranean Fever. *See Fever*
Medizinal-Bericht über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Südwestafrika, Neu Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall Inseln und Samoa für Jahre 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797
 MEIGHAN, THOMAS SPENCE, obituary notice of, 1262
MEILHABER, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*, rev., 317
 MELLAND, CHARLES H.: "Facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of severe anaemias, 49; William Blake's drawings, 919; treatment of chlorosis, 1668
 MELLGRIN, 1264
 MELVILLE, G. MONCRIEFF: *Acanthosis nigricans*, 548
 MELVIN, A. D.: Sanitary control of meat and milk supplies, 1166
 MELVIN, JAMES: *Faith healing*, 1348
 Membranes, fetal, and lacerations of the cervix uteri, on the relation between the time of rupture of (Stanley Colyer), 1455
 Memoranda, medical, surgical, obstetrical, 17, 78, 141, 204, 268, 315, 391, 549, 702, 793, 882, 986, 1072, 1153, 1228, 1281, 1343, 1406, 1467, 1529, 1614, 1674, 1749, 1798; quinine dermatitis (Walter Gripper), 17; strychnine poisoning (G. MacLellan Blair), 17; aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Lawson), 18; quinine in syphilis (H. C. French), 78; case of Landry's paralysis (Framroze N. Kapadia), 141; easy method of removing the nail of the great toe by compression (Peter Tytler), 141; a point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator (Alex. MacLennan), 204; unilateral development of the mamma in the male (James C. Fyffe), 204; biotripsy (Oswald Baker), 204; arsenic in locomotor ataxy (Chas. Wray), 204; acute tuberculous arthritis (John R. Keith), 205; rigor mortis in a stillborn child (C. Eglington), 205; case of pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268; inoculation for chicken-pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; rare variety of femoral hernia (Edmund C. Bevers), 315; method of temporarily removing colour blindness (G. Arbour Stephens), 315; fractures occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391; preventive treatment of

puerperal eclampsia (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549; note on continuous proctoclysis (Herbert J. Paterson), 550; soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550; case of viper bite (John Orton), 702; case of chronic copper poisoning (E. Hugh Roberts), 702; gumma of the cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793; recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794; calomel in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible (H. P. Pickering), 882; case of gunshot wound (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986; tick fever in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986; squamous-celled epithelioma (Thomas M. Body), 1072; cause of dysmenorrhoea (F. C. McCombie), 1072; treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072; origin of the presystolic murmur (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153; acute myelitis following measles (J. H. Busteed and W. M. Sadler), 1153; case of myotonia (Hugh T. Ashby), 1153; case of veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; meat bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154; dystocia due to ventrification of uterus (W. Smith), 1154; hereditary transmission of squint (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228; recurring appendicitis, right oophoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1231, 1467; meningocele presentation (Thomas C. Blackwell), 1282; belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282; case of potato poisoning (C. A. Eamonn Ring), 1282; a case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether (J. F. Robertson), 1282; rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons (Ed. Chichester), 1343; the search for perforating ulcer of the stomach (Roderick MacLaren), 1343; "nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343; spontaneous post-mortem delivery (James B. Wilkinson), 1406; etiology of epilepsy (Arthur King), 1407; gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407; strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407; unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindale), 1467; relapses in scarlet fever (J. W. Fox), 1487; two rapidly fatal cases of pneumonia (W. T. Mills), 1529; avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529; lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529; efflorescence of urea in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614; placenta praevia in general practice (Arthur T. Jones), 1614; secondary parotitis (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674; fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674; a simple method of counting leucocytes (V. T. Carruthers), 1749; case of tetanus (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798; diagnosis of diphtheria (G. E. Lloyd), 1798

Memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184

Mendel Journal, 1634

Mendelian heredity, 1817

Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal

Meningitis, tuberculous (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469

Meningocele presentation (Thos. C. Blackwater), 1282

Mental attitudes in pathology (leading article), 994

Mental deficient, 736

Mental disease and disasters (leading article), 1485. *See also* Insanity

Mental healing. *See* Faith healing

Mental hospital (receiving house). *See* Hospital

Mental symptoms, value of in diagnosis (W. J. Maguire), 852

Mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651

Mentally defective, care of, in Birmingham, 46. *See also* Feeble-minded

Mercantile marine, eyesight tests in, 104

MERCIER, C. A.: Somatic delusions and local lesions, 657

Merci's Annual Report 1908, rev., 1681

MEREDITH, W. A., appointed J.P. for county of Norfolk, 1084

Mergandol, 1264

MERLOU, PIERRE, death of, 1722

MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON: *Slave of the Lamp*, rev., 887; *The Sowers*, rev., 887

Merthyr, housing at, 909, 1188

MERZBACH, GEORG: *Die krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtsstinkens*, rev., 552

Messina, a British man-of-war at (Staff Sergeant F. F. Mahon), 386

METCHNIKOFF on infantile diarrhoea, 1649

Metropolitan Ambulances Bill. *See* Bill

Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board

Metropolitan Branch elections, 248

MEUNIER, R.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, rev., 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286; *Le Hashisch*, rev., 1286

Mexico, prize offered for actual discoverer of typhus fever, 1155; the first hospital in America founded in, 1235

MEYER, J.: *Lexicon Medicum, Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231

MIAILL, PHILIP: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 247; necromancy, charms, etc., 431

Mian Mir, experiments on mosquitos at, 345

MICHAEL, MAY (editor): *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618

MICKLE, W. JULIUS: The mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651

Micro-organisms, effect of different percentages of oxygen on growth of (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873

Microscope, the ultra, 1299, 1381

Microscopy at University of Jena, 148

MIDDLEMIS, J. E., reports case of secondary parotitis, 18

MIDELTON, W. J.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1588; treatment of osteo-arthritis, 1588

Midwifery in private practice (John J. Austin), 1042; discussion, 1044

Midwifery practice, sepsis in (John Campbell), 1284

Midwives Act. *See* Act

Midwives, control of in Austria, 349

Midwives, payment of medical practitioners called in by, 1528. *See also* Medical Practitioners

Midwives, uncertified, and medical practitioners, 1731

MIERS, Dr.: On research and the higher education in London, 1358

Milk cows. *See* Cows

Milk, Bulgarian sour, with various medicaments, 1232

Milk consumption in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907

Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill

Milk, dried and powdered, 398

Milk, method of handling (White Cross Creamery Company), 1587

Milk, human, feeding with preserved, 1005

Milk, mother's, preservation of, 1165

Milk, pasteurized, Dublin dépôt, 1821

Milk reservoir, covered, 1621

Milk, scarlet fever and, 45; flies and, 60

Milk, sour (Bulgarian), 1232; (Turkish), 1759

Milk, soured, preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of (Ernest Quant), 1758

Milk supply of Boston, U.S.A., new regulations, 437; discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289; of Manchester, 1495, 1575; of Rochdale, 1647

Milk and meat supply, sanitary control of, 1166

Milk and tuberculosis in London, 1252

Milk-seller convicted at Hastings, 483

Millbank typhoid carriers. *See* Typhoid

MILLER, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM: The Finance Bill, 418

MILLS, W. T.: Two rapidly-fatal cases of pneumonia, 1529

Mind as a therapeutic agent, the, 1352, 1366. *See also* Faith healing and Christian Science

Mine rescues, 1368

Mineral waters. *See* Waters

Miners' Federation of South Wales, the President of or the British Medical Association, 1647

Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus

MINKOWSKI, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

Miracles of the Deacon de Paris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing

Mistletoe, active substance of, 1288

MITCHELL, A. B.: Perforative duodenal ulcer, 946; case of lymphangioplasty for solid oedema, 1462

MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, death of, 1183; obituary notice of, 1261

MITCHELL, HARRISON, obituary notice of, 182

MITCHELL, JOHN K.: *Self Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, rev., 1621

Mitral stenosis, crescendo murmur of (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1038, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579

Modernt university ideals (G. A. Gibson), 1593

Mogul emperors, treatment of the wounded in the days of the (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374

MOIR, GORDON: Achondroplasia in a Chinaman, 516

Monaco, conditions of practice in, 641

MONCORGE, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étiologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, rev., 20

MOND, LUDWIG, death of, 1771

Mongolian imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665; photographs illustrating (D. W. Hunter), 1535

Monmouthshire, health of school children, 109; water for the western valleys, 348; water problem, 1004; housing difficulty in, 1308

MONSARRAT, K. S.: Hypernephroma of kidney, 1800

Monster, rare fetal—symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229

Montana, Board of Health of abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726

MONTFILS, AMÉDÉE, death of, 354

MONTI, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804

MONTI, ALOIS, death of, 1654

MONTI, R.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904

Monuments in Scotland, ancient, 492

MOODY, JAMES MATTHEW, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446

MOOR, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, rev., 474

MOORE, BENJAMIN: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541; bio-chemistry of haemolysis, 684; administration of oxygen in high percentage, 839; effect on growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873

MOORE, F. CRAVEN: The rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617

MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 424

MOORHEAD, T. H.: Ball pessary, 120; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1715

MORALLER, FRANZ: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316

MORGAN, Major J. G.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482

MORGAN, W. PARRY: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1050

MORISON, ALBERT E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1108

MORISON, B. G.: Prescribers and treatment, 574

MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67

MORO, ERNST: *Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer Serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, rev., 145

Morphine, bimeconate of, 1203

Morphine, manufacture of, 292

Morphine and scopolamine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408

MORRIS, Sir HENRY, baronetcy conferred upon, 39; reprint of Hunterian Oration, 34; looking back, or a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research, 1560; sycamore and sycamine

MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, appointed one of His Majesty's Government delegates at the International Congress on Leprosy, 344; mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease, 542

Mortality, infant, 32, 91, 814, 1189, 1496, 1706, 1708; in workhouses, 32, 91; discussed at Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; in Bombay, 1189; in Lancashire, 1496; in England and Wales (question in Parliament), 1706; in America (American Society for Study and Prevention of), 1708

Mortar, the Gilbert Pymross, 1820

Mosquito, the British, 736

Mosquito larvae, destruction of, 1108

Mosquito, suppression of, 1179

Mosquitos at Mian Mir, experiments on, 345

MOSSE, E. H.: Disused instruments and medical curios, 242

MOSSEOP, ISAAC, appointed J.P. for city of Bradford, 165

MOTTAIS: Care of the eyes among the working classes (leading article), 899

Motherhood in China, 1816

Mother's milk. *See* Milk

Motor area of the brain. *See* Brain

Motor-car licences, 1002

Motor cars for medical men, 220, 711, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; a correction, 711; improved electrical accumulator, 711; automatic carburettor, 711; steam cars, 711; insurance, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; international exhibition, 1173; self-cleaning plug, 1173; new models, 1173; excise duties, 1173; selection and repair of tyres, 1235

Motor engines, auscultation of, 43

Motor fatalities, mechanism of, 902, 1108, 1556

Motor show at Olympia, 1481; hydraulic transmission, 1481; pneumatic suspension, 1481; body building, 1481; some moderately-priced cars, 1482; general trend of design, 1556; ignition, 1557; tyres, 1558; lamps, 1558; speedometers, 1558; cars, 1558. *See also* Automobilist

MOTT, F. W.: Effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; present position of the neurone doctrine in relation to neuro-pathology, 1389

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1098

Mountain sickness. *See* Sickness

MOURIQUAND: Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517

Mouth-washes, 1300

MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and the proper selection of cases, 936; an enlarged prostate, weighing 242 oz., 1677; duodenal ulcer, 1801

Muco-membranous enterocolitis (Raoul Blondel), 991

Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis

Mucous membrane lesions in skin disease (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545

Mucous membranes, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933

MUIR, R.: "Inflammation," 1229

MUIRHEAD, J. H.: *By What Authority? the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, rev., 474

MÜLLER, FR.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

MÜLLER, WILHELM, death of, 183

"Multostat," earth-free, 154

MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; pneumococcal colitis, 1470; strangulation of small intestine in a child, 1617

Munich, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, annual report, 895

Municipal Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic

Municipal estimate of medical services. *See* Medical services

MUNRO, CAMPBELL: Education of midwives, 814

Murders at the Imperial Institute, 99

Murmur, aortic. *See* Aortic

Murmur, crescendo, in mitral stenosis. *See* Mitral

Murmur, presystolic, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153

MURPHY, JOHN B. (editor): *General Surgery*, rev., 83

MURRAY, DR.: Congenital fusion of bones of arms, 142

MURRAY, GEORGE: Encephalomyelitis, 1532

MURRAY, GEORGE REDMAYNE, Hon. M.D. Dublin conferred upon, 116

MURRAY, J. A.: Dissemination of carcinoma, 1471

MURRAY, LEITH: Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids, 1229

MURRAY, Colonel R. D., reports on decrease of plague in the United Provinces of India, 1713

MURRAY, R. W.: Chronic constipation, 1409

Muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy

Muscular cramp. *See* Cramp

Muscular exertion, effects of oxygen inhalation (Leonard Hill), 680

Musculo-spiral rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism

Museum, British Natural History, 1566

MUSKETT, DR., death of, 1310

Mussel poisoning, 176

MUTHU, C.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827

Myotonia, case of (Hugh T. Ashby), 1154

Myelitis following measles, acute (J. H. Busteed and W. M. Sadler), 1153

MYERS, BERNARD: *The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence; for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, rev., 1618

MYERS, CHARLES S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, rev., 990

Myomata, 1164

Mysore, health exhibition at, 430

Myxoedema, review of book on, 1074

Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756

N.

Naas Workhouse Hospital, inquiry concerning death of a consumptive in, 294

NAEGELI, O.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; *Die Anaemie. Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679

Naevus treated by radium (Henry Lewis Jones), 451

Naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285

Nail of great toe, easy method of removing by compression (Peter Tytler), 141

NAISH, A. E.: Summer diarrhoea, 1408; cervical rib, 1534

NALANSON, A. W., death of, 1722

Narcosis, scopolamine-morphine (Charles Leedham-Green), 962

NARIMAN, TEMULGI БИКАЛ, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 40

NASH, W. GIFFORD: Traumatic rupture of small intestine: operation: recovery, 268

"Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343

Natal, conditions of practice in, 641; the coolie question in, 1576

Nation and the Colonies (W. Osler), 1291

Natural History, rev., 474

Navy, the Royal, 633, 735, 813, 901, 921, 1008, 1012, 1089, 1100, 1182, 1196, 1202, 1302, 1429, 1771; regulations for admission of candidates to the medical service, 633; eyesight and hearing tests, 735; the Royal Navy Medical Service, 735, 921, 1429, 1771; revaccination in, 813; the health of, statistical report for the year 1908, 1012; tuberculosis in, 1182; course of instruction, 1202

Navy, Royal, court-martial on a fleet surgeon (case of C. G. Matthew), 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302; correspondence on the court-martial, 1008, 1100, 1196; question in Parliament, 1302

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD: First observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388

Neck, face, and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438

Neck, suppuration in, treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747

Necromancy, charms, etc., 431

Necrosis of pancreas, sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279

Necrosis of skin (Carey Coombs), 363

Neighbour, one's duty to one's, 1586

NEIL, J. HARDIE: Surgical anatomy of the tonsils, 1139

NELIGAN, A. R.: The "Red Cross" in Persia, 709

Nenagh Urban Council, and infected clothing, 493

Nephritis, 1234

Nerve division, results of (leading article), 566

Nerve, optic, injuries of (J. Jameson Evans), 645

Nerves, intercostal, distribution of, 685

NETTLESHIP, EDWARD, Nettleship medal awarded to, 143

NEUFELD, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799; bacteriologic substances of serum, 800

NEUMAYER, GEORG VON, death of, 118

Neuralgia, alcohol injections for, 1166

Neuralgia, continuous, 1108, 1203

Neuralgia, trigeminal (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615

Neurasthenia, latent (leading article), 1297

Neurasthenia and modern life (leading article), 97

Neuritis, multiple, alcohol in relation to (Judson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257

Neuritis, optic, ipsilateral of, and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878; (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346

Neuritis, optic, and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408

Neuritis, multiple peripheral (A. E. Garrod), 1617

Neurology, review of books on, 987, 1756

Neuroma, case of multiple plexiform, associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin (Cecil E. Reynolds), 745

Neurone doctrine in relation to neuropathology, present position of (F. W. Mott), 1389

Neuroses, functional, of children (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750

NEVILLE, RALPH: Story of the "scratching" of horses, 1811

Nevis, B.W.I., thermal baths of (J. Numa Rat), 1808

NEWBIGGING, T. DUNCAN: Origin of cancer, 1441

NEWBOLT, G. P.: Some cases of resection of intestine, 943

New Brunswick, conditions of practice in, 640

Newcastle-on-Tyne, special correspondence from, 107, 1496; Inter-University Congress, 107; the chapel of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 107; post-graduate classes, 107; the medical societies, 1496; the Maternity Hospital, 1497; Workmen's Compensation Act, 1497; beri-beri, 1497

Newcastle Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

NEWELL, A. G.: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, rev., 796

New growth, light pigmentation and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576

New growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant (Henry Beckton), 859. *See also* Cancer

New Hebrides (native mortality), 1430

Newhills Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

NEWINGTON, H. HAYES: Asylums officers' superannuation, 821

Newport, report of medical officer of health, 1787

NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR, appointed one of His Majesty's Government Delegates at International Congress on Leprosy, 344; the future of preventive medicine, 478

New South Wales, special correspondence from 912, 1426, 1437; lunacy in, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437

New speciality, 1817

NEWTON, H. W. honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446

New York, remodelling of class rooms into open-air rooms, 993; radium institute organized in, 1488; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in, 1671; new buildings of the Post-graduate Medical School, 1811

New Zealand, special correspondence from, 495; lunacy in (annual report), 495

New Zealand, cancer in (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick), 1222

New Zealand, conditions of practice in, 641

NICOL, WILLIAM, note on, 1361

NICHOLLS, F. L.: Superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193

NICOLL, JAMES H.: Surgery of infancy, 753; senile hypertrophy of prostate, 1800+

Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund

Nights, disturbed, 59, 432

Nitrous oxide, causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of (F. Trewby), 201

Nitrous oxide, combined ordinary and nasal method of administering (F. Trewby), 1805

NIVEN, JAMES: Prevention of tuberculosis in cattle, 699

Nobel prize, 1507, 1655, 1772; the award, 1772

NOGIER, THOMAS: *Physiotherapy*: (1) *Electro-therapeutics* rev., 989

NOLANS, F.: Fleas and cancer, 1263

NOON, LEONARD: Influence of the site of inoculation for tuberculin, 530

Norfolk, special correspondence from, 722, 1307; Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 722, 1307; visit of the King, 1307

NORRIS, E. T.: Case of hernia of veriform appendix, 551

North Stafford joint school authority for education of deaf and blind children summons a meeting to consider the best means of averting infant ophthalmia, 95

North-West Territories, conditions of practice in, 640

NORTON, A. T.: State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650

Norway, conditions of practice in, 641

Nostrils, scheduled poisons in, 114

Notes on books. *See under* Reviews of Books. Notes, Letters, etc., 60, 119, 184, 247, 300, 356, 431, 504, 580, 736, 828, 924, 1016, 1108, 1204, 1263, 1324, 1388, 1448, 1508, 1588, 1656, 1788, 1832; warnings, 60, 119, 1508; flies and milk, 60; animal parasites, 60; lady dispensers, 60; modern treatment of fractures, 60, 119; Medical Golfing Society, 119; "medical testimony as to Christian Science," 119; causation of cancer, 119, 248; progressive fall of blood pressure in Bright's disease, 120; quinine in syphilis, 120, 504; treatment of inherited syphilis, 120, 184; insurance of medical men, 120; substitutes for cocaine, 120; ball pessary, 120; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria, 184; a memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184; diabetes, a warning, 184; secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 1264; treatment of ingrowing toenail, 247, 356; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; June sunshine in Guernsey, 248; A Caehd Mille Fealagh, 248; prize for orthopaedic work, 300; pathology of glycosuria, 300; vivisection and the Aurora Borealis, 300; medical treatment of school children, 356; antidiaphtheria serum in asthma, 356, 1016; corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508; inoculation for chicken-pox, 431; intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432; amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432; operation for varicose veins, 432; cold spots and tactile sensation, 432; disturbed nights, 432; is brilliant illumination deleterious to the sight? 432; unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504; ruptured basilar artery, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504; iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504; touching for King's evil, 504; case of galactorrhoea, 580; continuous proctoclysis, 736; practice in the Turkish Empire, 828; libraries in London, 828; possible third dentition, 828; abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828; partial thyroidectomy, 828; tuberculous sinus, 924; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 924, 1264; Dutch drops, 924; treatment of boils, 924, 1108; specific gravity of urine in healthy women, 924; feeding and care of infants, 924; rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 924; alleged personation, 924; causes of puerperal fever, 924; methods of quackery, 1016; weak ankle, 1016; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016; jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016; vulvar tumour, 1016; the scotomograph, 1108; mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108; diabetes and lecithin, 1108; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1832; a disclaimer, 1204, 1388, 1656, 1788; fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324; exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263; the London Polyclinic, 1263, 1324; saline infusion, 1264; ship surgeons, 1264, 1448; calomel in asthma, 1264; cure for wens, 1324; a pin protector, 1324; Invalid Babies' Home, 1324; repetition of prescriptions, 1324; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588; first observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388; "suffragette," 1448; Oriental sore, 1448, 1508; assistant medical officers of asylms, 1448, 1508; malaria in India, 1508; Mr. Dooley on prohibition, 1508; causation of appendicitis, 1588; the "patient" (Charles Vivian), 1588; gratuitous medical treatment of rate-maintained patients, 1656; humours of cheap insurance, 1656; eucalyptus oil, 1656; Canadian Medical Association, 1832; unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency treatment, 1832

Notifications, 1387

Nova Scotia, conditions of practice in, 640

Nova et Vetera, 209, 479, 894, 1421, 1484, 1549, 1625, 1698, 1764; a country doctor (James A. Innes), 209; graduated at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479; doctor and patient in 1775-6, 894; ancient Highland spas, 1421; the fasting spittle (Dan Mc'Kenzie), 1484; modern faith healing, 1549, 1625; the miracles of the Deacon de Pâris, 1549, 1625; parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698; the hook-oath, 1764

Nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1160

NUNN, T. HANCOCK: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32

Nurses, Army and Navy, Male Co-operation, report, 1655
 Nurses' Association. *See* Association
 Nurses in Colonial hospitals, training of, 293
 Nurses' Congress. *See* Congress
 Nurses, district, and medical men, 1444
 Nurses, gratis attendance on, 1387
 Nurses, lectures to workhouse, 1507
 Nurses, State registration of, 44, 227, 413, 1183, 1257, 1315, 1632, 1639, 1705, 1708; questions in Parliament, 44, 413; Mr. Sydney Holland on (at Nurses' Congress), 227; (at meeting of Cottage Benefit Nursing Association), 1705, 1708; in Scotland, 1183; correspondence on, 1257, 1315, 1718; the present position of the movement for (December 4th, 1909), 1632, 1639
 Nursing Association. *See* Association
 Nursing service, a Territorial, 1650. *See also* Army, British
 Nursing in workhouses, 1788
 NUSSBAUM, Professor: Determination of sex, 800
 NUTTALL, A. W.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
 NUTTALL, Professor: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244
 Nyasaland, sleeping sickness in 412, 491, 1682, 1707; tick fever in (H. Hearsey), 986; leprosy in, 1314
 Nystagmus, miners', 1323, 1653; epilepsy following, 1323
 Nystagmus tests, labyrinthine, clinical value of (Dan M'Kenzie), 1140

O.

Oath, mode of administration, 443
 Oaths Act. *See* Act
 Oaths Bill. *See* Bill
 Oban, Argyll Sanatorium opened, 231
 Obituary notices, 53, 117, 182, 245, 297, 423, 502, 579, 729, 823, 923, 1015, 1101, 1200, 1261, 1322, 1387, 1445, 1502, 1586, 1654, 1719, 1785, 1831; Daniel John Cunningham, 53; William Joseph Collins, 57; John Craw, 117; Peter Alexander Young, 117; Nathaniel Joseph Hobart, 118; George Archibald Macdonachie, 118; Samuel Alexander, 118; Harrison Mitchell, 182; William Broome Giles, 183; Alfred Edward Wilmot, 183; Dr. McIlroy, 183; Rayner W. Batten, 245; Charles Hartley, 246; Joseph Powell Swanwick, 246; Lady Priestley, 246; Oglethorpe Wakelin Barratt, 297; Alexander Fraser, 423; William Arthur Foxwell, 425; Alexander R. Mackenzie, 426; Andrew James Duncan, 427; Christian William Branch, 427; Alfred Phillips, 502; William Brown, 579; Robert G. Coombe, 579; Otto v. Bollinger, 579; Henry Radcliffe Crocker, 729; Max Runge, 732; Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 732; John Milne Dalrymple, 733; Elias Haftter, 734; Thomas Bridgwater, 823, 923; Slade Innes Baker, 825; Hackworth Stuart, 825; Hubert Elwyn Jones Biss, 1015; Sir Thomas Smith, 1101; John Milson Rhodes, 1104; George Joseph Cooper, 1200; Edward Clapton, 1200; William Rivers Pollock, 1201; Colonel George McBride Davis, 1202; Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1261; Cesare Lombroso, 1262; William Clibborn, 1262; Thomas Spence Meighan, 1262; John Herbert Wells, 1322; Brigade-Surgeon William Pearson Ward, 1322; Hugh Arthur, 1387; John Waggett, 1445; Robert Crewdon Benington, 1445; Sir William Thomson, 1502; Henry Hugh Clutton, 1504; W. H. Dallinger, 1506; John Campbell Mackenzie, 1506; Michael Castañeda, 1506; Thomas Evans Jones, 1586; Henry Langlands Spark, 1586; Richard Theodore Stack, 1584; Alfred Barratt, 1654; Thomas Graham, 1654; Robert Marcus Gunn, 1719; Deputy Inspector-General Thomas Seccombe, 1721; Deputy Surgeon-General James Edward Scott, 1721; Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1721; Mark Farrant, 1722; W. B. Ransom, 1785; Lieutenant-Colonel Henry James McLaughlin, 1786; Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Egbert Wimond Bensley, 1787; Henry Roscoe, 1831; Dr. Kennedy, 1831; Deputy Inspector General Frederick William Blake, 1831

Obstetric medicine, present position and future development of (Sir John W. Byers), 301
 Obstetrical teaching in Europe and America, committee appointed to report on, 1418
 Obstetrics, anaesthesia in, 1165
 Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal
 Occupation mortalities (Dr. Dunlop), 1495
 O'CONNELL, Colonel MATHEW D.: Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid cotton-weaving sheds, 1401
 Ocular paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Oedema, treatment of (H. D. Rolleston), 536; discussion, 537
 Oedema of the face and mucous membranes, chronic (James Adam), 933
 Oedema, solid, lymphangioplasty for (A. B. Mitchell), 1462
 Oesophageal diverticulum (William Taylor). 193

Oesophagus, removal of foreign bodies from by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794
 Officers' Training Corps, with special reference to its medical branch (Colonel H. E. R. James), 370; first annual training of London contingent, 1433. *See also* Army, British
 O'GORMAN-LALOR, Major N. P.: Double-action aural tourniquet, 1621
 OGSTON, Professor, proposed testimonial to, 295
 O'HEA, J. P.: Postmaster-General and post office appointments, 914
 OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 207
 Old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; and lunacy, 1706
 Old folks' home in Germany, 46
 Old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90
 OLIVER, LEONARD THOMAS, Royal Humane Society's medal awarded to, 1568
 OLIVER, Sir THOMAS: Education, industrial diseases and the Compensation Act, 907
 Olympia Motor Show. *See* Motor Olympia
 O'NEILL, HENRY: Discharge of sewage effluents into tidal waters, 691
 One's duty to one's neighbour, 1586
 Ontario, conditions of practice in, 640
 Oophorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471
 Operation, death during, 1829
 Operation table, portable, 154
 Operations, compulsory, 1426, 1443
 Operations and guardians, 717
 Ophthalmia, infantile, meeting to consider the best means of averting, 95
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, instructions issued in Birmingham, 347; made a notifiable disease at Stoke-on-Trent, 564; correspondence on, 577
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, discussion on (Sydney Stephenson), 982
 Ophthalmic operations, danger arising from the use of plated instruments in (W. C. Rockliffe), 15
 Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
 Ophthalmology and medicine, relations of, 902
 Ophthalmology of the Pharaohs, 902
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 147, 795, 1619
 Ophthalmoplegia, 1263
 Opium Commission, International, report, 564
 Opium poisoning, unusual case of by a deodorized preparation (John Aston Swindale), 1467
 Opium question, 344, 712, 1528; conference on, 344; importation of illegal in Kiangschaun, 712; suppression of in China, 1528
 Opium, some uses of (Eustace Smith), 1606
 OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: *Der Schiffsarzt, Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
 Oppenheimer's cream of malt, composition of, 1478
 Opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, effect of bacterial endotoxins on (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
 Optic nerve. *See* Nerve
 Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
 Opticians and sight testing, 920, 1830
 Opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496, 1830
 Oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms (C. W. Smith and A. E. Barnes), 740
 Orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, composition of, 1419
 Orange River Colony, conditions of practice in, 641
 Oratory, psychological bases of, 40, 178, 420. *See also* Speech fright
 Orbit, congenital sarcoma of (M. S. Mayou), 1752
 Orbital periostitis. *See* Periostitis
 Organic chemistry examination at London University, 355
 Orient Royal Mail Steamship Co. makes a valuable concession to students, 495, 564; the first students, 564
 Oriental sore (Captain R. Markham Carter), 647, 1333, 1508; correspondence on, 822, 1448, 1508
 ORR, VIVIAN: Heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1471
 Orthopaedic work, prize for, 300
 ORTON, JOHN: Case of viper bite, 702
 Osborne, report of House Governor and Medical Superintendent, 809
 OSLER, WILLIAM: Treatment of disease, 185; *Thomas Linacre*, 332; *A System of Medicine*, rev., 703; on the compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; appreciation of Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 733; *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 883; the medical library in post-graduate work, 925; pronunciation of angina, 1128; opens new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1239, 1241; delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241, 1509; note on William Ernest Peacock's paper on pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274; address at the opening of the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1291; on the history of medicine, 1370; syphilis and aneurysm (Schorstein lecture), 1509; arterio-sclerosis, 1830
 Osteitis deformans, two cases of (R. Mawson-White), 12
 Osteo-arthritis, monarticular (H. Brunton Angus), 1284
 Osteo-arthritis, treatment of, 1588. *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
 Osteopathy recognized as a system of medical practice in Georgia, 897
 Our friend the enemy (leading article on inflammation), 1423
 Out-patient departments in hospitals. *See* Hospital
 Outside view of the doctor, 1567
 Ovary, development of epithelial elements in (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
 Ovary, hernia. *See* Hernia
 Ovary, tumour of. *See* Tumour
 Ovum, anatomy of, and early abortion (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
 Owl midge and Mediterranean three-day fever, 100
 Oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199
 Oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347
 Oxford, special correspondence from, 346; the prevention of consumption, 346; tuberculous conference at, 1370
 Oxford Museum, rev., 1755
 Oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468
 Oxygen administration in high percentage (Benjamin Moore), 839
 Oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness (Leonard Hill), 1522, 1783; correspondence on, 1715, 1783
 Oxygen inhalation, effects of on muscular exertion (Leonard Hill), 681
 Oxygen inhalation in whooping-cough, 517
 Oxygen, effect of different percentages of on the growth of micro-organisms (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873
 Ozone purification of water, 1289
 OZZARD, A. T.: Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 779

P.

Pabst extract, composition of, 563
 "Paco" diastase malt extract, 1805
 PAGE, CHARLES E.: Report of the Midwives Act Committee, 726
 Page's disease. *See* Osteitis deformans
 Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
 Palate, face, and neck, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
 PALMER, J. FOSTER: The Black Death, 1580
 Pancreas, acute necrosis of: sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279
 Pancreas, structure of in relation to function (J. Strickland Goodall and H. G. Earle), 681, 1652; correspondence on, 1381, 1652
 Pancreatitis, chronic, 1164
 Panopeptone, composition of, 562
 Paraffin as a lubricant for catheters, 300
 Paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284
 Paralysis, diver's, notes on (Graham Blick), 1796
 Paralysis, facial, unusual case of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 744
 Paralysis, general, nucleinate of sodium in, 1166
 Paralysis, infantile, case of ten years' standing (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 1118
 Paralysis of insane, general. *See* Insane
 Paralysis, Landry's (Framroze N. Kapadia), 141
 Paralysis, ocular, 1263
 Paralysis, unilateral, of the sphincter irides and of accommodation, 1587
 Parasites and saprophytes, 1108
 Parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698
 Paris Academy of Medicine awards prize to M. W. Haffkine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190
 Paris medical men and telephone charges, 483
 Paris, miracles of the Deacon de, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing
 Paris, special correspondence from, 1190, 1311, 1379, 1498, 1649; French Surgical Congress, president's inaugural address, 1190; care of patients before and after abdominal operations, 1190; International Aviation Exhibition, 1190; unveiling of statue of the late Professor Tillaux, 1311; the second International Pure Food Congress, 1311; pathology of paralysis in diphtheria (Georges Guillain and Guy Laroche), 1379; New American Hospital in Paris, 1379; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; prohibition of feeding-bottles with tubes, 1380; combination of cinematograph and ultra-microscope, 1498; method of action of lactic ferments, 1498; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498; opening of American Hospital, 1498; infantile diarrhoea (Metchnikoff), 1649; points of election of tetanus toxin (Jean Troisie and Georges Roux), 1649; a woman externe, 1649; death of Dr. Jean Binet of the Pasteur Institute, 1649. *See also* France
 PARKER, G.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1499
 PARKE, LOUIS COLTMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Public

Health, 461; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
 PARKIN, A.: Case of Raynaud's disease, 1285
 PARKINSON, H. STANLEY: Ophthalmia neonatorum; notification and the Pottery district, 577
 Parliament, medical notes in, 44, 103, 173, 230, 292, 344, 413, 490, 572, 720, 812, 904, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1371, 1429, 1492, 1571, 1642, 1706, 1772; Anaesthetics Bill, 44; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; nurses' registration, 44, 413; collodion, ether, and chloroform, 44; tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 1002; calves and glycerinized calf lymph, 44; Post Office servants and revaccination, 103; the Truck Act and medical attendance, 103; eyesight tests for the mercantile marine, 104, 174, 1181, 1706; sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104; water supply, Vatersay, 104; malaria in Bombay, 104; experiments on a bull dog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; antivivisectionist processions, 173; vivisection, 173, 1302; Millbank typhoid carriers and their treatment, 174, 491, 1372; colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174, 1181, 1706; Belfast University and the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 174; dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230; sanitary condition in Ramsey, 174; Post Office medical officers, 230; Royal College of Surgeons and the admission of women, 230, 905; death in Poplar Workhouse, 230; dismissals of Scottish Poor Law medical officers, 230, 344; Dairy and Cowsheds Act (Ireland), 230; Indian Medical Service, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1642, 1707; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill, 230, 572, 813; Milk and Dairies Bill (Scotland), 292, 345; diseased meat (inspection), 292, 344, 1303; manufacture of morphine, 232; typhoid germ carriers and vaccine treatment, 293; Metropolitan Asylums Board and vaccination, 293; lunacy in Ireland, 293; training of nurses in Colonial hospitals, 293; Steevens's Hospital, Dublin, and insane patient, 293; aliens and trachoma in London, 293; famines in India, 293; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill, 293, 345; Hammersmith Infirmary, 344; Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; Gordon College, Khartoum, 345; experiments on mosquitoes at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in India, 345; Poor Law medical officers (Scotland), 345; death registration in India, 345; inebriates, 413, 906; amendment of the Imbriates Act, 906; Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413; traffic in old horses, 414; Dr. Lalca's heroism, 414, 813; civil surgeons in India, 414, 1303, 1372, 1707; cholera deaths, Calcutta, 414, 813; Egyptian Sanitary Service, 414; Shoreditch Infirmary (lunatic wards), 414; medicinal spirits, 414, 1002; State sick fund, 490; Royal Commission on Sewage Treatment, 490; frozen meat from China, 491; tetrachloride of carbon as a hair wash, 491, 1403; Royal Army Medical Corps, 491, 1643; anthrax cases, 491; sleeping sickness, 491, 1707; in Nyasaland, 1707; Dublin post office, 491; massacre of the innocents, 572; medical officers' duties under the Superannuation Bill, 572; workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572; Daylight Saving Bill, 572; sick poor in Hinckley Workhouse, 572; Chinese pork, 572, 722, 1182; Housing Bill, 720, 812, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1371, 1571; feeble-minded and epileptics, 721, 1302, 1373; quack medicines, 721, 813, 905; communication of tuberculosis in schools, 721; scarlet fever and its causes, 721; pottery lead glaze analysis, 721; lady telegraphists and muscular cramp, 721; compensation for slaughter of tuberculous cows, 722; vaccine lymph production, 722; deaths from suicide, 722; frozen meat for the army, 813; coal smoke in West Ham, 813; Health Resorts (Ireland) Bill, 813, 1182, 1245, 1373; plague in India, 813; mortality in South African mines, 813, 905; Oaths Bill, 813, 1302, 1642; Poor Law Commission, 904; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707; mortality in Transvaal mines, 905, 1002; plague and rat fleas, 905; factory surgeon (Hull district), 906; lady medical missionaries in Madagascar, 906; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army and small-pox, 906; feeding suffragettes in prison, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; spirit duties and drugs, 1002; motor car licences, 1002; soldiers' defective teeth, 1002; military assistant surgeons (India), 1002, 1373; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; old age pensions and lunacy, 1706; lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093; housing in West Ham, 1093; a short holiday, 1093, 1303; colour-blind tests (foreign nations'), 1181; tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181; tuberculosis among postal employees, 1181, 1245; tuberculosis in the navy, 1182; lead poisoning in the Swansea district, 1182; deaths from hydrocephalus, 1182; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1182, 1302, 1492; German system of meat inspection, 1182; London University (medical degrees), 1245; feeding school children (Christmas vacation), 1245; health of school children, 1706; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeons), 1245; reports of Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1302; Poor Law midwifery orders, 1303; the Naval Medical Service, 1303; care of feeble-minded (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373; carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707; hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303; poisonous and inflammable hairwashes, 1303; meat supply and examination of carcasses, 1303; civil medical departments (India), 1303, 1372, 1707; medical appointments (India), 1303; enteric germ carriers, 1372; deaths from fever in India and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in India, 1372; medical inspection and vaccination, 1373; sanitary condition of Croydon, 1373; sewerage of Kilkeel, 1373; back-to-back houses, 1492; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643; Hemel Hempstead Union (death of patient), 1643; Malta fever and goat's milk, 1643; meat inspection, 1643; House of Commons, 1643; prorogation of Parliament, 1706; infant mortality in England and Wales, 1706; in-sani-tation and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706; patent medicines (labels of ingredients), 1707; dispensing poisons, 1707; plague in Mauritius, 1707; the Parliamentary session, 1765, 1772; VACCINATION, 44, 103, 174, 230, 293, 345, 413, 572, 722, 813, 906, 1002, 1093, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1373, 1429, 1642; death after, 44; post office servants and revaccination, 103; exemption orders and fees, 174; fees for exemption certificates, 230; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 233; Vaccination Order, 1907, declarations, 345; pupil teachers and, 413; vaccination of workhouse school children, 413; Civil Service candidates and vaccination, 572; vaccine lymph production, 722; revaccination in the navy, 813; vaccination of infants, 813; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army and small-pox, 906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; vaccination (origin of lymph), 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations, 1303; question re inoculation of calves, 1372; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington Workhouse), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot-and-mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolus lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccination, 1642; Territorial Force vaccination, 1643
 Parliamentary session, medical aspects of (leading article), 1765
 Parotitis, secondary (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18; (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674
 Paroxysmal tachycardia. *See* Tachycardia
 PARSONS, L. D.: Pedunculated anal tumour, 1675
 PARSONS, W. B.: Public medical service for Hampstead, 1577
 Parthenogenesis, artificial, and formative stimulation (Professor Loeb), 798
 Partridge, "Dicky," 215
 PARTRIDGE WILLIAM: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
 Parturition, cocaine in, 356, 431
 Pasteur Institute, endowment of the, 718
 Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183
 Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
 Patent medicines. *See* Quack medicines
 PATERSON, D. R.: Soft foreign body in bronchus of a child of 6, 1409
 PATERSON, H. J.: Gummata of the breast, 1753
 PATERSON, HERBERT J.: Note on continuous proctocolysis, 550
 PATERSON, JAMES J.: Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens, 697
 PATERSON, MARCUS: Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1055
 Pathological Society. *See* Society
 Pathology, plea for a more living (Harrington Sainsbury), 928; leading article on, 994
 Pathology, review of books on, 704, 885
 Pathology of the tramp, 999
 "Patient," the (Charles Vivian), 1588
 Patients, how many should be seen in a day? 117
 Patients, transfer of and consultation. *See* Consultation
 PATON, JOHN: Note on prognosis in tetanus, 368
 PATTEN, C. J.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56
 PATTI, Madame, and Cardiff Infirmary, 348
 Pauperism in Scotland, 105; fourteenth annual report of Local Government Board for Scotland, 105
 Paupers, phthisical, treatment of, 826
 PAVY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, presentation to, 44
 Payment of medical practitioners called by midwives. *See* Midwives and Medical practitioners
 PAYNE, J. F.: Linacre and the "Grammarians' funeral," 1010
 PEACOCK, WILLIAM ERNEST: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274
 PEAKE, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, rev., 394
 PEARCE, W. H.: Medical treatment of school children, 352
 PEARSE, E. MOUNTJOY: Case of "congenital pyloric stenosis" successfully treated without operation, 1280
 PEARSE, JAMES: Hospital out-patient departments, 109
 PEARSON, C. YELVERTON: Formalin iodine catgut, 1314; uses of catgut in surgery, 1792
 PEARSON, J. SIDNEY: Empyemata associated with the *Bacillus coli*; treatment by antitoxin, 78
 PEARSON, Miss: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554
 PEARSON, KARL: Home conditions and eyesight, 138, 818; *The Problem of Practical Eugenics* (leading article), 900
 PECK, H., bitten by a viper, 412, 654; account of by R. S. C. Edleston, 654
 PEDLEY, J. R.: Substitutes for cocaine, 120
 PEDLEY, R. DENNISON: *Our Teeth, How Built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, rev., 394
 PEL, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfortader auf Grund eigener Beobachtungen*, rev., 20; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076
 Pellagra, spread of in the United States, 1410
 Pelvis, contracted, treatment of (Professor Fehling), 1034; discussion, 1036
 Pelvis, reconstruction models of the fetal (David Waterston), 680
Pencillium breviscaule and *proteus vulgaris*, 1832
 Pensions for asylum officers (leading article), 406
 Pensions, old-age, workhouse hospital patients and, 572
 PEPPYS, SAMUEL, and charms, 1084
 Perioritis, orbital, consequent on dental disease (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
 Peripheral circulation. *See* Circulation
 PERITON, AMY BLANCHE R., M.D. of Brussels conferred upon, 246
 Peritonitis, pelvic, gastric ulcer as a cause of (Arnold Lea), 1229
 Peritonitis, perforative (Frank Jeans), 1346
 Peritonitis, pneumococcal (E. Scott Carmichael), 756; discussion, 757
 PERLIA, DR.: *Kroll's Stereoskopische Bilder zum Gebrauche für Schielende*, rev., 796
 PERMEWAN, W.: Adenolecurette, 1414
 PERNET, GEORGE: Appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 732; acute lupus erythematosus, 1500
 Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anæmia
 Peroneal type of muscular atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114
 Persia, the "Red Cross" in, 709; plague in, 1100
 Persistence, some features that make for (R. J. Anderson), 686
 Personation, alleged, 114, 924
 Peshawar, Buddhist stupa found near, 767
 Pessary, ball, 120
 PETTIE-TEAN, GASLON FRANÇOIS, dies at the age of 104, 1755
 Petrol, recovery of the abatement of duty on, 503, 924
 PFANNENSTIEL, Professor, death of, 183
 FLÜGER, E. W. F., 80th birthday of, 409
 Phagedaenic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Pharaohs, ophthalmology of the, 902
 Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* Conference
 Pharmacology, facts and fancies in (W. E. Dixon), 539
 Pharmacology, review of books on, 885
 Pharmacy, registered medical practitioners and, 734
 Pharyngoscope, Hay's (Bryson Delavan), 1153
 Philadelphia, the College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703
 PHILIP, R. W.: Address in Medicine: Progressive medicine and the outlook on tuberculosis, 256
 PHILIPS, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 502
 Philippine Islands, report of Bureau of Health, 189
 PHILLIPS, EDWARD: Gas and ether as an anaesthetic, 1407
 PHILLIPS, E. MARGARET: Case of tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery, 1669
 PHILLIPS, SIDNEY: Treatment of school children, 110, 240
 Phonics, experimental, 1289
 Phosphatides in the light of modern research (Hugh Maclean), 677; discussion, 678
 Photographic Society. *See* Society
 Phototherapy in treatment of internal diseases, 1119
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Physical exercises in elementary schools, 569
 Physical training of recruits in the army (Lieut.-Col. R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
 Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants Visiting List 1910, rev., 1804
 Physiological Society. *See* Society
 Physiology, review of books on, 84
 PICHLER, WILHELM, death of, 183

PICKERILL, H. PERCY: Dental teaching for medical students, 420; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible, 882

Pigmentation, new growth, light and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576

Pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156

Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids

PILKINGTON, F. W.: Lympho-sarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, 1529

Pills, diachylon, 243

Pin protector, 1324

PINARD: Puerperal fever, 1164

PRIB, A. HOWARD: Radiographers and treatment, 915

PITT-TAYLOR, F. S.: Speech freight, 420

Pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409, 1609; and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis (W. Blair Bell), 1609; correspondence on, 1827

Pituitary extract in treatment of post-operative shock (G. G. Wray), 1745

Pituitary extract, specimens of, 1805

Placenta praevia in private practice, 810, 917, 1614; correspondence on, 917; (Arthur T. Jones), 1614

Placentae praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677

Plague, prevalence of, 238, 494, 813, 1100, 1707, 1713; Australia, 1100; British East Africa, 1100; China, 1100; Egypt, 1100; Europe, 1100; Formosa, 1100; German East Africa, 1100; in Hong Kong, 238, 1100; in India, 813, 1100, 1713; Japan, 1100; Mauritius, 1100, 1707; Persia, 1100; Singapore, 1100; South America, 1100; in Sydney, 494; Turkey in Asia, 1100; West Indies, 1100; Zanzibar, 1100

Plague and rat fleas, 905; question in Parliament, 905

Plague. *See also* Black death

Plants, medicinal, cultivation of, 1090

Plated instruments. *See* Instruments

Plea for a more living pathology (Harrington Sainsbury), 928

PLESCH, JOHANN: *Hämodynamische Studien*, rev., 551

Pleura, the cervical (J. S. Dickey), 689

Pleura and lungs, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229

PLÜDDELMANN, W.: Autan disinfection, 1428

Pneumaturia, case in which it was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria (Frank C. Eve), 840

Pneumococcal colitis. *See* Colitis

Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis

Pneumococcus, pseudo-diphtheria, due to (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268

Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48, 1274; (Wm. Ernest Peacock, with a note by Professor Osler), 1274

Pneumonia, two rapidly fatal cases of (W. T. Mills), 1529

Pneumonia, apical, the pupils in, 300

Pneumonia, inoculation treatment of (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054

Pneumonia, unsatisfactory results of the treatment of, 504

Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyema, recovery (James Bannerman), 201

Poisoning, belladonna, by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282

Poisoning, carbon monoxide, 1302, 1707

Poisoning, delayed chloroform, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad de L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677

Poisoning, chronic copper (E. Hugh Roberts), 702

Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42, 95

Poisoning, honeysuckle (O. Hanssen), 9

Poisoning, lead, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182

Poisoning in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston), 215

Poisoning, mussel, 176

Poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindale), 1467

Poisoning, potato, case of (C. A. Eammonson Ring), 1222

Poisoning, strychnine (G. MacLennan Blair), 17

Poisoning by sulphonal, 1431

Poisoning, veronal (H. Havelock Davies), 1154

Poisons, animal (Faust), 991

Poisons of cancer, 1488

Poisons, dispensing, 1707

Poisons in nostrums, scheduled, 114

Poisons, review of books on, 1802

Poisonous hair washes. *See* Hair

Polar expeditions, 718

POLLARD, BILTON: *Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging* (Heath), rev., 394

POLLARD, G. HERBERT, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446

POLLOCK, W. B. INGLIS: Visual acuity of school children, 980

POLLOCK, WILLIAM RIVERS, obituary notice of, 1201

POLLOCK, ROBERT, bequests by, 1183

Poliomyelitis, anterior, involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347

Polyclinic, the London, 1263, 1324, 1783

Polycythaemia (Senator), 1076

POMEROY, ERNEST: On vaccination, 1763. *See also* Adams v. *Vanity Fair*

Ponos, is it kala-azar? (G. A. Williamson), 781; discussion, 782

Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378

Poor country doctor. *See* Doctor

Poor in the Highlands and Islands. *See* Poor Law Report for Scotland

Poor Law appointments, remuneration of, 237

Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252

Poor Law, break up of, meeting in Manchester, 1305, 1774

Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 31, 36, 91, 110, 163, 167, 239, 350, 474, 484, 497, 576, 726, 821, 904, 915, 1006, 1085, 1099, 1193, 1235, 1305, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1806, 1828; leading articles on, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422, 1486. *Memoranda*—(Dr. Downes), 31; (Miss Octavia Hill), 32; (C. S. Loch and Mrs. Bosanquet), 32; (T. Hancock Nunn), 32. Infant mortality in workhouses, 32, 91; letter from Mrs. Sidney Webb, 33; overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals (Norah B. Roberts), 91; Poor Law Medical Officers' Association and the Report, 92, 167; boards of guardians and the medical service, 163; review of books on, 474; and the sanitary service, 484, 915, 1006, 1099, 1255, 1316, 1383; and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; club practice and, 1193, 1313. *Correspondence* on, 110, 239, 350, 497, 577, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1383, 1779, 1828. *Questions in Parliament*, 904. *See also* State and the profession

Poor Law, Royal Commission on, report on Scotland, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1777, 1806; leading article on, 1422, 1486. *Majority Report*, 1415; Part I, procedure, 1415; Part II, statistical survey, 1415; Part III, historical development and present condition, 1415; Part IV, medical relief, 1416; voluntary hospitals, 1416; conclusions of the majority, 1417; recommendations of the majority, 1417. *Minority Report*, 1418, 1807; recommendations, 1418; treatment of the sick, 1418; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1476, 1577, 1777; leading article on, 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777; medical relief and abuse of medical charities, 1540; charity and the Poor Law, overlapping of charities, 1628, 1639, 1828; history of Poor Law administration, 1689; proposed future relations of Local Government Board to public assistance, 1689; the able-bodied and unemployed, 1806; vagrants, 1807; detention or continuous treatment of certain classes, 1807. *See also* SUPPLEMENT index

Poor law and eugenics, 1808

Poor Law, meat inspection and, 1322

Poor Law medical officer and Lady Bountiful, 181; and guardians, 181

Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association

Poor Law medical officers' and allied associations, need of amalgamation or federation with the British Medical Association, 239, 296

Poor Law medical officers, Scottish, 230, 345; dismissal of, 230

Poor Law medical officers' superannuation, 1193, 1255, 1788; correspondence on, 1255

Poor Law midwifery orders, 1302

Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781

Poor Law, voluntary hospitals and, 415

Poplar, water in the swimming baths, 1705

Poplar workhouse, death in, 250

Pork, Chinese. *See* Chinese

PORRITT, NORMAN: Use of pure animal wool in medical and surgical work, 1673

Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body (L. Cobbett), 867

PORTER, ANNIE: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532

PORTER, CHARLES BURNHAM, death of, 183

PORTER, FREDERICK: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48

PORTER, H. BRUCE: Pneumococcal colitis, 1470

PORTER, Lieut.-Col. R.: Physical training of recruits in the Army, 372

Port Royal and Pascal, 1547. *See also* Faith healing

Portugal, conditions of practice in, 641

POST, GEORGE E., death of, 1654

Post-Graduate Courses: at North-East London Post-Graduate College, 35, 627; at Newcastle, 108; at the West London Hospital College, 271, 626; in Vienna, 349; in Edinburgh, 363, 627, 1310, 1709; in Dublin, 618, 628; London Post-Graduate Association, 625; London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 625; West London Post-Graduate College, 626; London School of Clinical Medicine, 626; University College, London, 627; Cambridge, 627; Glasgow, 627; Berlin Dozenten-Vereinigung, 1655; London Post-Graduate Association, 1655; in New York, 1811

Post-graduate teaching (R. Kutner), 708

Post-graduate work, the medical library in (William Osler), 925; leading article on, 994

Post-graduation study, information concerning, 625

Postmaster-General and the profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914

Post office medical officers, 230, 1251; and the Superannuation Act, 1251

Post office servants, and revaccination, 103; questions in Parliament, 103, 1182, 1245, 1429; tuberculosis among, 1182, 1245; medical examinations, 1429

Post-operative shock. *See* Shock

Potable spirits (leading article), 407. *See also* Whisky

Potassium bichromate in treatment of rodent ulcer (Wm. Gemmill), 1225

Potato poisoning, case of (C. A. Eammonson Ring), 1282

POTTER, BERNARD E.: Speech freight, 50

Pottery lead glaze analyses, 721

POWELL, W. WYNNDHAM: A point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418

POWER, D'ARCY: Value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in surgical tuberculosis, 766

Power of little things, 1244

POWNE, BENJAMIN LAMBE, memorial cross to, 221

Practice, sale of, 58; conditions of sale, 58

Practice, unqualified, and the Children Act, 40; bone-setters, 820

Practice, value of, 1586

Practitioner and his tuberculous patients (leading article), 996

Practitioners, general, a fresh rival for, 571

PRAUENZITZ, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch der Hygiene, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, rev., 1159

Pregnancy, early, severe eclampsia in: recovery (A. Sydney Ca nappel), 1466

Pregnancy, uterine cancer complicating (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044

Prescriber and dispenser, 488; correspondence on, 574, 820, 1714, 1783

Prescriptions, repetition of, 1324

Presentations, 35, 44, 45, 221, 281, 349, 483, 1233, 1295, 1369, 1420, 1491, 1495; John Constable, 35; Frederick William Pavy, 44; John Cleland, 45; P. W. de la Motte, 221; Sinclair White, 281; T. E. Richards, 349; Richard Davies, 483; G. M. Harston, 1233; T. Johnston, 1295; Edwina Rayner, 1369; William Soper, 1420; Dr. Garvin (Colombo), 1491; Crum Brown, 1495

President's address: The Belfast Medical School, 249; leading article on, 275

Press Association. *See* Association

Pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot, action of on heart and uterus, (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540

PREST, EDWARD E.: Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263

Presystolic murmur, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153

Preventable blindness. *See* Blindness

Preventive medicine, the future of (Arthur Newsholme), 478

Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 630

PRIESTLEY, LADY, death of, 264

Prince Edward Island, conditions in, 640

Prison Commissioners, annual report, 1479; note on, 1491

Prison doctors and the Home Office (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826

Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 639

Prisoners, fasting, and compulsory feeding, 997, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action, 1765; questions in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1098, 1191, 1826; leading article on, 1175, 1765. *See also* Suffragettes

PRITCHARD, ERIC: Colds and the hardening process, 1580

Proctoclysis, continuous (Herbert J. Patterson), 550; correspondence, 736

Prodromate, 216

Prodromi or prodromes, 216

Profession, medical. *See* Medical

Professor of medicine. *See* Medicine

Professional advertising. *See* Advertising

Professional privilege, 1443

Professional secrecy, 726; in Vienna, 726

Proportional representation, 171

Proprietary food preparations. *See* Secret remedies

Proprietary remedy, what is a? 1298. *See also* Secret remedies

Prostate, catheterization and operation in enlarged (Herbert T. Herring), 136

Prostate, total enucleation of (P. J. Freyer), 963

Prostate, myxosarcoma of in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756

Prostate, operations on, 49, 179, 350

Prostate, senile hypertrophy of (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800

Proteus vulgaris and *Penicillium brevicaule*, 1832

Protozoal tropical diseases in man, persistence of (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769

Protozoan origin of tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868

PROUTER, M.: Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228

Prowse, J. SKARDON: Cocaine in parturition, 356

Prowse, WILLIAM: Bimacconate of morphine, 1203

Pruritus ani, etiology and treatment of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 452; discussion, 452
 Pruritus in lymphadenoma (H. D. Rolleston), 852
 Prussia, cholera in, 1499
 Prymross, Gilbert, mortar, 1820
 Pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 1803
 Psychological bases of oratory. *See* Oratory and Speech fright
 Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 629
 Psychology, experimental, and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205
 Psychology, medical, present position of (A. T. Schofield), 669
 Psychology, review of books on, 552, 990, 1286
 Psychoneuroses, review of books on, 1756
 Public Health Amendment Act. *See* Act
 Public health, international office of (leading article), 1297
 Public health and Poor Law medical services, 58, 117, 181, 355, 430, 503, 579, 735, 826, 922, 1014, 1107, 1199, 1322, 1387, 1444, 1507, 1582, 1654, 1787; remuneration of deputy acting periodically, 58; workers in textile industries, 117; trees in roads, 117; guardians and medical officers, 181; removal to hospital of infectious disease, 181; reports of medical officers of health, 355, 503, 735, 827, 922, 1787; extra fee for treatment of fracture, 355; fees for certification of workhouse lunatics, 355, 826, 1014; Venezuelan vaccination decree, 430; the sanitary authority and private practitioners in cases of infectious disease, 430; certificate of sufficient water supply, 579; dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579; position of non-resident district medical officers, 735; removal of alleged lunatics to workhouses by relieving officers, 735; sanatorium treatment, 826; treatment of phthisical paupers, 826; medical men as members of county councils and urban district councils, 826, 1014; canvassing for appointments, 826; black spots on chilled beef, 922; appointment at Leigh, 923; oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 923; water-closet flushes, 923; duties of medical officers of health and school medical officers, 1014; certification for temporary detention of alleged lunatics in workhouses, 1014; regulation as to imported meat, 1107; medical fees, 1199; contributions towards superannuation, 1199; meat inspection and the Poor Law, 1322; disinfection of clothing, 1387; notifications, 1387; Castleford dispute revived, 1444; workhouse nursing and administration, 1445; medical fees in "the Biarritz of Wales", 1445; selection of medical officers of health, 1445; fever hospitals, 1445; lectures to workhouse nurses, 1507; disinfection of clothing, 1582; return of contributions paid towards superannuation, 1656; vaccination in workhouses, 1656; nursing in workhouses, 1788; Poor Law superannuation, 1788; hypodermic injection in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788

Public health, review of books on, 1159
 Public health work and women, 101
 Public masters and medical servants, 1240
 Public medical service for Hampstead. *See* Hampstead
 Public Services. *See* Navy, Army, etc.
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
 Puerperal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
 Puerperium, plea for a rational (F. W. N. Haultain), 307; (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; correspondence on, 497, 822; short criticism of (H. T. Hicks), 1458
 PULLIN, Dr.: Danger of flies, 828
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Pupil teachers and vaccination, 413
 Pupils in apical pneumonia, 300
 PURDIE, THOMAS, offers money to St. Andrews University to pay an assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587
 Purpura, Henoch's, case of (Leigh Day), 1405
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearse), 1280
 Pylorus, cancer of (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
 Pyosalpinx, removal of (H. Briggs), 1677
 Pyosalpinx, tuberculous (P. E. Barber), 1677

Q.

Quack medicine traffic (J. C. McWalter), 793; correspondence on, 1195
 Quack medicines, 721, 813, 905, 1707; questions in Parliament, 721, 813, 905; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707
 Quackery, methods of, 1016
 Quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, rupture of both (Ed. Chichester), 1343
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, rev., 1758
 QUANT, ERNEST: Preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk, 1738
 Quebec, conditions of practice in, 640; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in, 717

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 712
 Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, opening of, 292, 1091. *See also* Sanatorium
 Queensland, special correspondence from, 495, 1497; lunacy in (annual report), 495, 1497; medical legislation, 496
 Queensland University. *See* University
 Quinine dermatitis (Walter Gripper), 17
 Quinine in syphilis (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504
 Quinsey, scouting, 1641

R.

R A M C: Reserve of officers, 1377. *See also* Army, British
 Race, observations on a twenty-four hours' walking (E. Cook, E. G. Schlesinger and A. H. Todd), 1526; correspondence on, 1825. *See also* Diet
 Races, boys', and school athletics. *See* School
 RADCLIFFE, FRANK: Traumatic rupture of small intestine, suture and appendicostomy, recovery, 1027
 RADFORD and FRANKLAND, a warning from a, 1508
 Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172
 Radiographers and treatment, 498; correspondence on, 575, 822, 915
 Radiography, value of expert, in detection of obsolescent tubercle in the kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16
 Radiography and peri-ureteral phleboliths, 489
 Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489. *See also* X rays
 Radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics, 297
 Radium, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 1234
 Radium, is it a cure for cancer? (Louis Wickham), 1748
 Radium factory in Limehouse, 1243
 Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468
 Radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; (N. S. Finzi and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; (Lawson Turner), 1751
 Radium treatment of nævus (Henry Lewis Jones), 451
 Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease (Louis Wickham), 44; discussion, 449
 Radius, fracture of, treated by early massage and movements (J. P. Hastings), 1524
 Railway companies, ambulance organization of (J. M. Carvell), 387; discussion, 387
 Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016
 RAINFORD, H.: Danger of flies, 736
 RALPHS, GERALD: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260
 RAM, A. J., appointed Chairman of Royal Commission on Vivisection 1642
 RAM, Dr.: Ascites and its operative treatment, 142
 Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296
 Ramsey, sanitary condition of, 174
 RANDON, R., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
 RANKIN, CAMPBELL: Case of xeroderma pigmentosum, 461; case of epithelioma of wrist and senile keratoses of face, 461; case of lupus vulgaris, 461
 RANSOM, W. B., obituary notice of, 1785
 RASCHID, F.: "Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy, 1343
 RAT, J. NUMA: Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I., 1808
 Rat fleas. *See* Fleas
 Rathdown guardians and Dr. Eccles, 1778
 Rats, attempted extermination of, in the United States, 1075
 Ray therapeutics (leading article), 485
 Raynaud's disease, case of (A. Parkin), 1285
 Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 1588
 RAYNER, EDWIN, resignation of, 1369; presentation to, 1369
 Reading habit, value of (Lachland Grant and W. H. Maidlow), 1763
 Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder. *See* Hospital for Mental Disease
 Recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19
 Recruits, physical training of, in the army (Lieutenant-Colonel R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
 Rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754
 Rectifier for converting alternating currents, 1232
 Rectum, review of books on, 1878
 "Red Cross" in Persia, 709
 Red Cross Society. *See* Society
 Red Cross Voluntary Aid Detachment, 1507
 Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid (J. Bland-Sutton), 19
 REDWOOD, R. V. DE ACTON: Case of intussusception, accompanied by polypus and stricture, 77
 REES, HOWELL: Cure of disease by incubation, 1317
 REESER, H. E.: State control of serums, 1167
 Reflexes, superficial and deep (John. M. MacCormack), 656; discussion, 656

Refraction, 247
 Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses
 REID, J.: Modern treatment of fractures, 60; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184
 REINBOLD, Professor: Nature and physico-chemical properties of haemoglobin, 801
 Removal to hospital of infectious disease. *See* Infectious
 REMY: Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
 Renal calculus, X ray diagnosis of (L. A. Bowden) 1677
 Renal. *See also* Kidney
 RENDLE, ARTHUR R.: Secondary parotitis, 1674
 RENNELL, DAVID: Progress of sanitation in the city of Aberdeen, 1535
 RENTOUX, J. L.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917
 Representative Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical
 Research Defence Society. *See* Society
 Research, experimental, and medical progress (Sir John Tweedy), 1017
 Research and higher education in London, 1368
 Resection of intestine. *See* Intestine
 Respiration, some points in the mechanics of (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 673; discussion, 676; correspondence on, 918
 Respiratory organs, review of books on, 271
 Retinitis pigmentosa, 247
 Retinitis, prealbuminuric, 1178
 Retractor for use in excision of lacrimal sac, 1351
 Retropitoneal teratoma. *See* Teratoma
 Reviews of Books, 20, 82, 145, 205, 269, 316, 392, 471, 551, 703, 794, 883, 987, 1073, 1157, 1230, 1285, 1348, 1411, 1472, 1536, 1618, 1678, 1755, 1802
 Abt, Isaac (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
 Allbutt, Sir Clifford, and H. D. Rolleston (editors): *A System of Medicine*, 794
 Allevi, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, 1160
 Andrew, James G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, 1678
 Arny, Henry V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, 1538
 Aschoff, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie. Erster Band: Allgemeine Aetiologie. Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie. Zweiter Band: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie*, 704; *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
 Austen, E. E.: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitos and Tsetse-Flies*, 886
 Australasian Medical Congress, *Transactions of the Eighth Session*, 1231
 Axenfeld, Theodor: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, 148
 Baginsky, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
 Bailey, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
 Ball, Sir Charles B.: *The Rectum: Its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, 1678
 Bardeleben, Karl von: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 885, 1412
 Barnett, H. Norman: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, 1075
 Bartels, P.: *Das Lymphgefäßsystem*, 1412
 Bashford, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
 Basu, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, 1073
 Beck, Carl: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast and their Treatment* (German translation), 1758
 Beck, M.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahren 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entstanden Kommission*, 1350
 Belegs, Captain T. S.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 1413
 Bennett, Victoria E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, 395
 Berkeley, Comyns: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, 395
 Beveridge, W. W. O.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
 Bier, A.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
 Bing, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spinocerebellären Systeme*, 1757
 Binnie, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, 393
 Blanchard, Raphaël: *L'Insecte et l'Infection. Histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, 886
 Bland-Sutton, J.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
 Bleu, Albert: *Über die Entstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Weiblichen Genitaltrakte*, 317
 Blum, Victor: *Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Uro-genitalen Erkrankungen*, 148
 Blyth, Alexander Wynter: *Foods: Their Composition and Analysis*, 1474
 Boelter, W. R.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, 1160

Reviews of Books (continued)

Bouquet, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, 1286
 Bourne, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, 1287
 Boyce, Sir Robert: *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropical World*, 1802
 Boysen, J.: *Ueber die Struktur und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, 1288
 Bramwell, Byrom: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 1414
 Brenning, M.: *Der Schiffsarzt. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208
 Brill, A. A. (translator): *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, by Sigmund Freud, 1756
 Broadbent, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent, Bart. K.C.V.O.*, 1285
 Brodier, Henri: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
 Browne, Sir Thomas, *Religio Medici*; and *Digby's Observations*, 1681
 Bryson, Major, compiles *The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the admission into, detention in, and discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, 271
 Buchanan, R. J. M.: *The Blood in Health and Disease*, 1679
 Burdett, Sir Henry: *How to Become a Nurse*, 1539
 Burnet, Etienne: *The Campaign Against Microbes*, 705
 Burnet, James: *The Pocket Prescriber*, 85
 Burton-Fanning, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 270
 Byrd, Mrs., and Miss Pearson: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sick Room*, 554
Cambridge Natural History, vol. iv, 474
 Carling, E. Rock (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
 Carnot: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie*: (1) *électrothérapie*, 989
Charities, Fry's Royal Guide to London, 1805
 Childe, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, 1474
 Church, Sir W. S.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
 Clark, John G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
 Clarke, Henry: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, 1412
 Clayton-Green, W. H.: *Fye's Surgical Handicraft: A Manual of Surgical Manipulation, Minor Surgery, and Other Matters connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, 393
 Cobin, Toby: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers und deren methodische Palpation*, 885
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, *Calendar*, 1413
 Comby, Dr.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, 1474
 Crawford, Raymond: *The Last Days of Charles II*, 1536
 Crile, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: An Experimental and Clinical Research*, 1536
 Critchley, H. G.: *An Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Descriptions*, 988
 Crook, H. Evelyn: *High Frequency Currents*, 989
 Cunningham, D. J. (editor): *A Textbook of Anatomy*, 1412
 Curschmann, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, 987
 Czernak, Professor: *Die Augenärztlichen Operationen*, 1619
 Czerny, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Dahm, B.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus der Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsärztes*, 1158
 Deaver, J. B.: *Surgey of the Upper Abdomen*, 147
 De-Giovanni, A.: *Clinical Commentaries Deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body*, 987
 Delbet, P.: *Nouveaux traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
 Diaries, 1758
 Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii-xx, 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
 Diet Reform, *Hints on, with Twenty-four Simple Recipes*, 990
 Directory, Medical, 1910, 1804
 Dittrich, Paul: *Handbuch der Arztlichen Sachverständigen-tüchtigkeit*, 1802
 Douglas, Richard: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, 147
 Dowsett, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, 394
 Dubois, Paul: *Self-Control and How to Secure it*, 1074
 Dürck, Hermann: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-Beri*, 988
 Easdale, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, 1159

Reviews of Books (continued)

Edinger, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrankheiten*, 1757
 Edmunds, Arthur: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, 392
 Edwards, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, 554
 Ehrlich, P.: *Die Anämie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
 Elderton, Ethel M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, 1620
 Elliot-Blake, H.: *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, 1350
 Emerson, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, 148
 Emery, W. D'Este: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, 471
 Engel, C. S.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte*, 1537
 Ewald, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, 1074
 Finigan, O. C.: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1251
Formulaire Moderne, 1474
 Fowler, J. S.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, 146
 Frinkel, Max: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
 Freeman, Albert C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, 1413
 Freud, Sigmund: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, 1756
 Friedenwald, Julius: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
 Friedmann, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
 Frohse, Fritz: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, 1805
 Fuerst, Moritz: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart*, 1230
 Fürbringer, M.: *Gegenbauer's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 1287
 Gache, Samuel: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, 1680
 Gardner, H. Bellamy: *Surgical Anaesthesia*, 989
 Garrod, Archibald E.: *Inborn Errors in Metabolism*, 206
 Gasquet, Francis Aidan: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, 1348
 Gatewood, James Duncan: *Naval Hygiene*, 1411
 Gaultier, René: *Calcul des voies biliaires et pancréatiques. (Les actualités médicales)*, 21; *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccines de Wright*, 472
 Gaußel, A.: *Traitemen de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, 796
 Gierlich, Nikolaus: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
 Gilbert and Carnot's *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie*: (1) *électrothérapie*, 989
 Giles, Arthur E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
 Gilruth, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, 1474
 Ginestous, Etienne: *Hygiène oculaire de la première enfance*, 1619
 Glassington, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, 394
 Godfrey, Hollis: *Elementary Chemistry*, 797
 Gottschalk, Sigmund: *Gynäkologie*, 318
 Gowers, Sir William: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
 Gray, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 1413
 Green, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, 704
 Greene, Charles Wilson: *Experimental Pharmacology: A Laboratory Guide*, 885
 Haab, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a Brief Treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, 796
 Harrison, Frank: *Our Teeth, How Built Up, How Destroyed, How Preserved*, 394
 Haselberg, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Entlarvung der Einseitiger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigkeit*, 1158
 Head, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, 797, 1618
 Heisler, August: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
 Heubner, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Hill, Leonard (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, 84
 Hirschman, Louis J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, 1474
 History Sheet or Case Paper System, 1620
 Hoehl, Erwin: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
 Hogarth, A. H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, 318
 Horner, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology without Instruments*, 85

Reviews of Books (continued)

Hospital, Westminster, *Reports*, 1351
 Hughes, Henry: *Atemküren*, 271
 Humphrey, John: *Pharmacopedia*, 1620
 Hutchison, Robert: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, 146
 Icard, Docteur: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, 1075
International Clinics, 1475
 Jackson, Edward: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
 James, G. P.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, 1758
 Jamison, Reginald: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
 Jannes, Dr.: *Fünfundzwanzig Jahre knappschäftsärztlicher Praxis* berlins Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein (1884-1909), 394
 Jardine, Robert: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, 1680
 Jellinek, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, 988
 Jennings, Oscar: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphine Habit*, 85
 Jerrold, Walter: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, 1804
 Jessner, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie de Syphilide*, 207; *Diagnose und Therapie der Ektzems*, 207
 Jones, R. Llewellyn: *Arthritis Deformans*, 705
 Jones, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History*, 1349; *Malaria: a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, 1349
 Jung, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, 82
 Kellas, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, 1538
 Kelly, A. Howard: *Myomata of Uterus*, 1472
 Kelly, Samuel W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, 473
 Kipping, F. Stanley: *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1538
 Klebs, Arnold C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, 1411
 Kleine, F.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
 Klemperer, Georg: *Gundriss der klinischen Diagnostik*, 148
 Knopf, S. A.: *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, 796
 Koch, R.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
 Kraus, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Kraus, R.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
 Krause, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremität*, 885
 Krehl, Rudolf: *The Principles of Clinical Pathology*, 705
 Küster, Ernst: *Zwei Schlussjahre klinisch-chirurgische Tätigkeit*, 83
 Kutner, R.: *Volksseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, 705
 Landois's *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 84
 Lane, W. Arbuthnot: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, 393
 Lassar, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht* 207
 Latham, Arthur: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease; with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
 Launay, Paul: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
 Laures, Henry: *Les synesthésies*, 1286
 Lavrard, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, 1757
 Lawes, Edward Thornton Hill: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases, being an annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, 1158
 Lazarus, A.: *Die Anämie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
 Le Denteu, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
 Leijars, Felix: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, 83
 Lenoir, O.: *Conférence sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, 207
 Lépine, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, 271
 Leroy, Raoul: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications — ses résultats*, 1539
 Lesar, E.: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie in Vorlesungen-allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, 393
 Levaditi, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
 Liepmann, Wilhelm: *Das Geburtshilfliche Seminar Praktische Geburtshilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzeichnungen für Aerzte und Studierende*, 1680

Reviews of Books (continued)

Lloyd, Pemberton: *The Months of the Year*, 1621
 Lock, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, 552
 Lockwood, Charles Barrett: *Aseptic Surgery*, 1473
 Loeb, Jacques: *Die Chemische Entwicklung der tierischen Eies*, 884
 Longcope, W. T. (editor): *International Clinics*, 1475
 Löwenfeld, L.: *Sexuelleben und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, 552
 Lubomirska, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, 1286
 Lückhoff, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, 554
 Lugaro, Ernesto: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, 1803
 Lyon, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
 Macfarlane, Catherine: *Reference Handbook to Gynaecology for Nurses*, 318
 McKay, W. J. Stewart: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligaments*, 316
 Mackenzie, James: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, 1158
 Mackintosh, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, 1285
 Macnamara, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
 McRae, Thomas (and W. Osler): *A System of Medicine*, 703
 Maginnis, Edward: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, 1620
 Malaisida, G.: *L'Arte di Prescivere e di Aplicare i Rimedi*, 886
 Marchand, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
 Marfan, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique*. Vol. I. *Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, 473
 Marie, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, 1286; *Travail et folie*, 1286
 Marshall, John Sayre: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, 394
 Martial, R.: *Travail et folie*, 1286
Medical Directory, 1910, 1804
Medical Ledger and Day Book (Lewis), 1804
Medizinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzbiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Südwestafrika, Neu Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln und Samoa, für die Jahre 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 791
 Meilhaber, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus; ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*, 317
Merck's Annual Report, 1908, 1681
 Merriman, Henry Seton: *The Slave of the Lamp*, 887; *The Sowers*, 887
 Merzbach, Georg: *Die Krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtssinnes*, 552
 Meunier, A.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286; *Le hachisch*, 1286
 Meyer, J.: *Lexicon Medicum; Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1231
 Michael, May (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
Middlesex Hospital Archives, 554, 703
 Miller, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
 Minkowski, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Mitchell, John K.: *Self-Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, 1621
 Moncorgé, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étiologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, 20
 Monti, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
 Moor, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
 Moraller, Franz: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
 Moro, Ernst: *Über das Verhalten hämolytischer serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, 145
 Muirhead, J. H.: *By What Authority? The Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, 474
 Muller, Fr.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Murphy, John B. (editor): *General Surgery*, 83
 Myers, Bernard: *The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence, for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, 1618
 Myers, Charles S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, 990
 Naegeli, O.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
Natural History, the Cambridge, vol. iv, 474
 Newell, A. G.: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, 796
 Nogier, Thomas: *Physiothérapie: (1) Electro-therapie*, 989
 Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 207
 Oppenheimer, E. H.: *Der Schiffsarzt. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208

Reviews of Books (continued)

Osler, William: *A System of Medicine*, 703; *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 883
 Partridge, William: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
 Peake, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, 394
 Pearson, Miss (and Mrs. Byrde): *Invalid Cookery, a handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, 554
 Pedley, R. Denison: *Our Teeth, How built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, 394
 Pel, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfortader auf Grund eigener Beobachtungen*, 20
 Perlia, Dr.: *Kroll's stereoskopische Bilder zum Gebrause für Schiele*, 796
Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants' Visiting List for 1910, 1804
 Plesch, Johann: *Hämodynamische Studien*, 551
 Pollard, Bilton: *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging* (Heath), 394
 Prausnitz, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch der Hygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, 1159
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 1758
 Ribbert, Hugo: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, 1073
 Richmond, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, 1074
 Ridlon, John (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
 Riecke, Erhard: *Lehrbuch des Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, 206
 Robson, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, 395
 Rochs, H.: *Anleitungen Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
 Rolleston, H. D. (and Sir Clifford Allbutt): *A System of Medicine*, 794
 Rosemann, R.: *Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 84
 Ruge, Carl: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
 Ruhrh, John: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
 Sadler, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means: A Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, 146
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports for 1908, 208
St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, vol. xxxvi, 208
 Saenger, M.: *Über Asthma und Seine Behandlung*, 1538
 Sahli, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
 Saunders, James: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
 Scales, F. Shillington: *Practical Microscopy: An Introduction to Microscopical Method*, 1413
 Schall, Hermann: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
 Schiele, Albert: *Mitteilungen aus der Königlichen Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung zu Berlin*, vol. xi: *Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und Gewerbereichen* unter Hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung Englands, 553
 Schlossmann, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
 Schmidt, Adolf: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes mittelst der Prokost*, 392
 Schneideman, Theodore B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
 Schorer, Edwin Henry: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, 472
 Schröder, Dr.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, 1758
 Schumm, Otto: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, 1537
 Schwalbe, Dr. E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, 82
 Schweinitz, G. E. de: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
 Scipiades, E.: *Über die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, 205
 Semmelweis, Life of, 1157
 Sherren, James: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, 22
 Shoemaker, William T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa, with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-mutes*, 147
 Sinclair, Sir William: *Semmelweis, His Life and His Doctrine: A Chapter in the History of Medicine*, 1157
 Sittler, Paul: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, 145
 Sluss, John W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, 1473
 Smith, E. Archibald: *Suture of Arteries: An Experimental Research*, 471
 Smith, Eustace: *Practical Treatise on Disease in Children*, 1618
 Society, Royal, of Medicine: *Proceedings*, 554
 Souter, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, 1621

Reviews of Books (continued)

Starling, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, 84
 Steindler, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
 Still, George Frederick: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, 472
 Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, 1475, 1539
Treasury of Human Inheritance, 20, 884
 Trentham, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
 Tripier, Raymond: *Etudes anatomiques. Coeur-vaisseaux-poumons*, 270
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, *Annals of*, 1349
 Tyson, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts for Practice*, 269
 Vacher, F.: *The Food Inspector's Handbook: A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students, and Others*, 1159
 Vaschide, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286
 Vancaire, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, 1494
 Vernon, H. M. (and K. Dorothea Vernon): *History of the Oxford Museum*, 1755
 Versé, Max: *Über die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum der Polypen, Adenome, und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, 392
 Verworn, Max: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, 84
 Villiger, Emil: *Anleitung zur Preparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, 988
 Vogl, Dr. von: *Die Sterblichkeit der Siedlungen in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Österreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, 145
 Waddel, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
 Wanhill, C. F.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
 Weinberg, Seigfried: *Über den Einfluss der Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die Weibliche Kriminalität*, 553
 West, Samuel: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, 270
 Whitaker's Almanack, 1759
 White, Edmund: *Pharmacopedia*, 1620
 White, W. Hale: *Common Affections of the Liver*, 21
Who's Who and Who's Who Year Book, 1759
 Widmark, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, 1620
 Williamson, Herbert: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
 Williamson, R. T.: *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, 1413
 Winter, Georg: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
 Wolff, Eisner A.: *Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität*, 269
 Wölfflin, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskellähmungen*, 796
 Wood, Casey A.: *A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, 148
Yearbooks, 705, 1759; *The Ophthalmic*, 705; *The Writers' and Artists'*, 1759; *The Englishwoman's*, 1759
 See Supplement Index for RECENT PUBLICATIONS
 REYNOLDS, CECIL E.: *Case of multiple plexiform neuroma associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin*, 745
 REYNOLDS, ERNEST S.: *Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis*, 1257; *importance of rectal examination*, 1754
 Rhabdomyoma of bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230
 Rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, recurrent (G. C. Anderson), 794
 Rheumatism, acute, bacteriology of (Rosenthal), 991
 Rheumatism and bee stings, 1204
 Rheumatism, observations on the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
 Rheumatism, musculo-spiral, treatment of, 1788
 Rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156 (W. P. Herringham), 1753
 Rheumatoid arthritis, Egypt for, 119
 Rheumatoid arthritis, La Bourbonne and, 431
 Rheumatoid arthritis, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
 Rheumatoid group of joint affections. See Joint
 Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924
 RHODES, JOHN MILSON, obituary notice of, 1000, 1104
 RHODES, T. BASIL: *Scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria*, 184
 Rhodesia, conditions of practice in, 641; first observation of *Glossina palpalis* in, 1388
 Rhondia, report of M.O.H., 735
 Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237
 Rib, cervical, clonic spasm of diaphragm, associated with (G. Bertram Hunt), 314

Rib, double cervical (Robert Donaldson), 931; correspondence on, 1314

RIBERT, HUGO: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, rev., 1073

Rice, uncured, as a cause of beri-beri (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935

RICHARDS, T. E., presentation to, 349

RICHARDSON, L. F.: Home conditions and eyesight, 575

RICHELOT, M.: Simplicity of surgery, 1568

RICHET, CHARLES: A premium on fecundity, 410

RICHMOND, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, rev., 1074

RICHMOND, THOMAS: Gastroscope and its uses, 1195

Rickets (W. Ward-Smith), 1347

RIDLON, JOHN (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618

RIECKE, ERHARD: *Lehrbuch der Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 206

Rights of medical witnesses. *See Medical Rigor mortis in a still-born child* (C. Egleton), 205

RIMMER: Extirpation of bladder, 1234

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubiyat of One Sifas*, 480

RING, C. A. EAMONSON: Case of potato poisoning, 1282

Ringworm, x-ray treatment of (R. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490

RIPAMONTI, ANTONIO, death of, 1722

Ripon, Bishop of, on the diminishing birth-rate, 1646

RIPON, Lord, death of, 174

Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408

RIVERS, Dr.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 566

RIVERS, W. C.: Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 388; correspondence on, 924; a disclaimer, 1388

Riviera, misconceptions concerning (D. W. Samways), 853

RIVIERE, CLIVE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 838

Roads, trees in, 117

ROBB, ALEXANDER: Spread of disease by milk, 814

Robberd's improved balsam elixir or cough drops, 1361

ROBERTS, M. HUGH: Case of chronic copper poisoning, 702

ROBERTS, LLOYD: Malignant disease of the corpus, 1677

ROBERTS, NORAH B.: Overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals, 91

ROBERTSON, AITCHISON: Cremation in Edinburgh, 1776

ROBERTSON, ARGYLL, estate of, 483

ROBERTSON, A. W. D.: *Preliminary Communication on 53 Tasmanian Crania, 42 of which are now Recorded for the First Time* 1490

ROBERTSON, J.: Spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574

ROBERTSON, J. F.: A case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether, 1282; clinical teaching, 1384

ROBERTSON, P. HAMILTON: Case of pseudodiphtheria due to the pneumococcus, 268

ROBERTSON, W. FORD: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868

ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Formal introduction as professor of surgery in University of Edinburgh, 1094

ROBINSON, H. BETHAM: Partial gastrectomy from gastric carcinoma, 654

ROBINSON, Professor, complimentary dinner to, 1574

ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Chronic pancreatitis, 1164

ROBSON, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, rev., 395

Rochdale milk supply, 1647

ROCHS, H.: *Anteitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84

ROCKLIFFE, W. C.: Danger arising from the use of plated instruments in ophthalmic operations, 15

Rodagen in exophthalmic goitre, 431

Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225

Roentgen rays, idiosyncrasy of (John Hall-Edwards), 457; discussion, 459

Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis (leading article), 37. *See also X-ray, Radium, Light*

ROGERS, BERTRAM M. H.: The black death, 1500, 1580

ROGERS, H. S.: Medical inspection of schools in South Australia, 725

Roller's powder for epilepsy, composition of, 247

ROLLESTON, H. D.: Treatment of oedema, 536; (and Sir Clifford Allbutt), *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; pruritus in lymphadenoma, 852; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia, 1156; scleroderma with sclerodactyly, 1470; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic*, 1634

Rome, civil authorities have under consideration a scheme for establishing four great hospitals, 801

Rome, Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564

ROMME, Mdlle., first woman externe in Paris, 1649

Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992

ROSCOE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 1831

Roscommon, typhoid fever at, 725

ROSEBERRY, Lord: On his medical ancestors, 1814, 1819

ROSEMAN, R.: *Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84

ROSENTHAL: Bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991

ROSENTHAL, G.: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498

ROSS, HENRY: Impaction of gall stone in small intestine, laparotomy, recovery, 77

ROSS, HUGH C.: Cancer research, 1212

ROSS, Major RONALD: Royal Society's Royal medal awarded to, 1492

ROSS, S. J.: The profession and the State, 1717

ROSS, T. W. EDMONDSTON: Case of convulsive tic, 135

ROSTHORN, ALFONS VON, death of, 496, 1015

Rosyth, hospital accommodation for, 1303

ROTH, Colonel R. P., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507

ROUBINOVITCH: Imbecility, 1233

Roumania, medical men in to take part in International Medical Congress, 18; conditions of practice in, 641

ROUND, JOHN: Speech flight, 50

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, death of, 1083

ROUTH, C. H. F.: letter in Latin to Semmelweis, 405

ROUX, GEORGES: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649

Row, R.: Some observations on tubercle in Bombay, 1333

ROWAN, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 1346

ROWDEN, L. A.: X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus, 1577

ROWLANDS, R. P.: Mistakes in diagnosis and their avoidance, 1657

ROWNTREE, C. W.: X-ray carcinoma, 862

Royal appetites, 227

Royal Institution. *See Institution*

Royal Society. *See Society*

Royal Society of Medicine. *See Society*

Rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290

RUGE, CARL: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318

RUHRHÄ, JOHN: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073

RUNGE, MAX, obituary notice of, 732

Rupture. *See Hernia*

Rural district nursing associations. *See Associations*

RUSS, CHARLES: Detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current, 81

RUSSELL, B. J. R.: Experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adeno-carcinoma of the mouse, 1471

RUSSELL, G. W. E., on doctors, 1567

RUSSELL, WILLIAM: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1109, 1580

Russia, conditions of practice in, 641; cholera in, 897; proposed compulsory vaccination in, 1027

"Russian food," 827, 1204

RUTHERFORD, H.: Gangrenous hernia, 1616

RUTHERFORD, N. C.: The chondro-cranium of the trout, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves, 691

S.

ST. GEORGE, GEORGE: Acanthosis nigricans, 548

St. Helens, notification of births at, 1376

St. Luke, medical qualities in the writings of (George Homann), 274; (Henry Barnes), 332

St. Luke's Day service, 1187, 1252, 1376; in Liverpool, 1187, 1376; in Bradford, 1252

St. Petersburg. *See Russia*

SADLER, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means, a Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, rev., 146

SADLER, W. M.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153

SAEMISCH, TH., death of, 1831

Safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391

SAHLI, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

SAID, A.: Case for diagnosis, 1323

SAINTSBURY, HARRINGTON: A plea for a more living pathology, 928

SAINT-PAUL, G.: Psychological bases of oratory, 40

"Sal hepatic," 923

Salary, question of, 736

Sale of practice. *See Practice*

Salfopyrin, 1264

Salford, Midwives Act in, 108, 1822; board of guardians and the medical profession, 723; board of guardians and the Hope Hospital, 1774. *See also Manchester*

Saline infusion, 1264

Salisbury Plain, the Territorials on, 570

Salpingo-ovaritis, tuberculous (Miss Ivens), 1229

Salt-free diet. *See Diet*

SAMWAYS, D. W.: Misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 853; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1098

Sample testimonials. *See Testimonials*

Sanatorium, medical officership at Eastby, 46; King Edward VII's second annual report, 95; appointments, 292; Holt (Norfolk), gift to, 157; the Argyll, at Oban, 231; Queen Alexandra, Davos, prospective opening of, 292; opening of, 1091; for men of limited means (moved from Clacton-on-Sea to Ochil Hills), 294; proposed, at Dalkey, protest against, 294, 349; West Wales, 416; Bradford Municipal, 573; Cork County, 816; in county Durham, 826; Newhills Convalescent Home and, 907; at Swansea, 1096; the Seaforth, 1248; after-care of patients in, 1304; the Inverness-shire, annual report, 1310; the Sidlaw, assured future of, 1821

Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718

SANDERSON, J. A.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781

SANDWITH, M. F.: Malaria, 1801

SANFELICE, Professor: Genesis and treatment of malignant tumours, 1060

Sanitary appliances, 1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621

Sanitary condition, of Ramsey, 174; of stables, 176; of Gravesend, 998; of Croydon, 1373

Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166

Sanitary Inspectors' Association. *See Association*

Sanitary Medical Service and Poor Law report. *See Poor Law*

Sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104

Sanitary Service and the Poor Law report. *See Poor Law*

Sanitary work in Malta, beneficial results of recent (Major G. S. Crawford), 383

Sanitation in India, forty-first report on, 1189, 1372; question in Parliament, 1372

Sanitation in West Africa, 409, 421

Saprophytes and parasites, 1108

Saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, a new member of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541

Sarcoma treated by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144

Sarcoma of choroid (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 979

Sarcoma, experimental production of (B. J. R. Russell), 1471

Sarcoma of mesentery (J. E. Gemmell), 1677

Sarcoma of orbit, congenital (M. S. Mayou), 1752

Sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677. *See also Cancer*

SAUMON, Dr., note on, 404

SAUNDBY, ROBERT: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824

SAUNDERS, JAMES: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, a Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, rev., 1159

SAVAGE, GEORGE H.: Harveian oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism, 1205

SAVAGE, SMALLWOOD: An ovarian tumour, clinically malignant, arising from the over-growth of lutein cells, 1032

SAVAGE, WILLIAM G., appointed M.O.H. for Somerset County Council, 348

SAVILL, T. D.: Scleroderma of the extremities, 1470

SAXL, Dr.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571

SCALES, F. SHILLINGTON: The ultramicroscope, 1381; *Practical Microscopy, an Introduction to Microscopical Methods*, rev., 1413

SCANES-SPICER, ROBERT HENRY: Some points in the mechanics of respiration, 673; cancers of the throat, 1149

Scapa, 993

Scarlet fever. *See Fever*

SCHALL, HERMANN: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160

SCHARLIEB, Mrs.: *Post-partum haemorrhage*, 145; puerperal sepsis, 1410

SCHERESCHEWSKY: Immunity to syphilis, 1234

SCHIELE, ALBERT: *Mitteilungen aus der Königlichen Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung zu Berlin*, vol. ix; *Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und gewerbereichen Städten unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung Englands*, rev., 553

SCHIEBECK, N. P., death of, 1831

SCHLEISINGER, E. G.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526

SCHLOSSMANN, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804

SCHMIDT, ADOLF: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darms mittelst der Probekost*, rev., 394

SCHMEIDEN, V.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37

SCHNEIDERMAN, THEODORE B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705

SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Present position of medical psychology, 669

Scholarships. *See Medical Schools, Hospitals and University*

School athletics and boys' races, 890, 898; leading article on, 898

School children, feeding of (Christmas vacation), 1245

School children, health of, 1706

School children, treatment of, 52, 110, 155, 177, 214, 240, 295, 352, 356, 713, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1501, 1574, 1577, 1644, 1769; correspondence on, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 356, 1501; in London (Education Committee report), 155, 295, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1574, 1644; in Hampstead, 1577, 1769; report by acting honorary medical staff of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary and Derbyshire Hospital for Sick Children, 214; letter to President of Board of Education re behaviour of London County Council (leading article on), 715; feeding of, 1574, 1775, 1829; correspondence on, 1829

School children, feeding of, 1574, 1775

School children found defective, school for in Wishaw, 908

School children and hospitals (leading article), 715; correspondence on, 1439, 1582, 1652

School children, visual acuity of (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981

School children, workhouse, vaccination of, 413

School closure (leading article), 1701

School dental clinic for London, 1818

School inspection and tuberculosis in children, 1716, 1781

School medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646

School medical officers in Scotland, assistant, 716

Schools, elementary, physical exercises in, 563

Schools, medical inspection of (Edward Magennis), 469

Schools, medical inspection of, 45, 52, 94, 109, 318, 469, 725, 815, 907, 908, 1107, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1252; review of books on, 318; answer to a question re, 1107; in Scotland, 45, 52, 815, 907; in Glasgow, 45; position of female assistant inspectors in Scotland, 52; in Germany, 94; in Wales, 109; report of Monmouthshire education authority, 109; in South Australia, report by Dr. H. S. Rogers, 725; in Dumfriesshire, 815; in Aberdeen, 907; in Wishaw, 908; in Dumfarton, 908; in Manchester, 1185; in Bristol, 1186; in Wales, 109, 1187, 1252

Schools, open-air recovery (Ralph P. Williams), 1534

SCHORER, EDWIN HENRY: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, rev., 472

Schorer Lecture. *See Lecture*

SCHROEDER, DR.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 1758

SCHUMM, OTTO: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, rev., 1537

SCHWALBE, E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, rev., 82

SCHWEIGER, LUDWIG, death of, 1831

SCHWEINITZ, G. E. DE: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705

Science Committee reports. *See Association, British Medical*

SCPIADES, E.: *Ueber die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, rev., 205

Scleroderma of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470

Scleroderma with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470

Sclerosis, disseminate, mutability of symptoms in J. Dixon Mann, 133

Sclerosis, disseminated, two cases of (Wardrop Griffith), 1346

Scouting quinsey, 1641

Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomas and Denis Cotterill), 1408

Scopolamine-morphine narcosis (Charles Leedham-Green), 962

Scotland, special correspondence from, 45, 105, 176, 231, 295, 415, 492, 573, 724, 814, 907, 1003, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1308, 1378, 1494, 1572, 1648, 1709, 1776, 1819; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, new surgical block, 45; medallion of Lord Lister, 45; new buildings, 573; medical inspection of schools, 45; presentation to Professor Cleland, 45, 1776; pauperism in Scotland, 105; a valedictory letter, 106; lunacy report, 106; Medical and Dental Defence Union, 106, 1495; Scottish Arctic expedition, 176; Finlayson Memorial lectureship, 176; Argyll sanatorium at Oban, 231; Professor Cleland's valedictory address, 231; Scottish Nurses' Association, 231; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 231; new convalescent home, 231; Leith dispensary abuses, 231; report of Departmental Committee on Inebriates, 231; proposed testimonial to Professor Ogston (Aberdeen), 295; health conditions of Edinburgh, 45; ancient monuments of Scotland, 492; Scottish Milk and Dairies Bill, 573; reversionary bequest to Edinburgh University, 573; domestic balconies, 573; chair of surgery at Aberdeen, John Marnoch appointed, 724, 1247; his introductory address, 1247; chair of anatomy at Glasgow, Thomas H. Bryce appointed, 724, 1308; his introductory address, 1308; gift of a hospital to Wemyss, 724; Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; Glasgow Cancer Hospital (Free), 814; Institution of Moat Hostel, Dumfries, 815; Kilmaroch Infectious Diseases Hospital, 815; medical inspection in Dumfriesshire, 815; extension of Aberdeen Infirmary, 815; medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, 907; Newhills Convalescent Home and Sanatorium, 907; Glasgow Medical School extension, 907, 1003, 1494; consumption of milk in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907, 1707; education, industrial diseases, and the Compensation Act, 907; School for Defective Children in Wishaw, 908; Perth City and County Royal Infirmary, 908; Scottish vital statistics for 1907, 908; women's voluntary detachments, 908; results of medical examination of school children, 908; honour for Dr. Gibson, 1004; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1094, 1183; Chair of Anatomy, Edinburgh, 1094; Chair of Surgery, Edinburgh, 1094; dermatology in Glasgow, 1095; extension of Edinburgh University Medical Buildings, 1183, 1246, 1819; new lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College Glasgow, 1183; registration of nurses, 1183; death of Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1183; bequests by Dr. Robert Pollok, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1247, 1707; water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248; Western District Hospital, Haddington, 1248; Seaford Sanatorium, 1248; Ancient Order of Foresters' Convalescent Home, 1248; Northern Infirmary, Inverness, new phthisis wards, 1248; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the retirement of Professor Chiene, 1308; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1309; Lunacy in Glasgow, 1309; Fife miners, 1309, 1378; Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association, 1310; Edinburgh Post-graduate Vacation Course in Medicine, 1310, 1709; Inverness-shire sanatorium for phthisis, 1310; scarlet fever in Edinburgh, 1310; Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall, 1310; appointment of principal of Aberdeen University (George Adam Smith), 1378; occupation mortalities, 1495; Glasgow smoke, 1495; Emeritus Professor Crum Brown, 1495; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1495; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1572; infectious diseases, 1572; Scottish Branch of British Red Cross Society, 1573, 1820; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1573; quincentenary of St. Andrews University, 1648; the late Professor D. J. Cunningham, 1709, 1820; Glasgow Infirmary joint management, 1709; freedom of City of Edinburgh conferred upon Sir William Turner, 1776; cremation in Edinburgh, 1776; St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1777; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1777; Greenock doctor's jubilee (James Whiteford), 1777; spitting nuisance, 1777; Glasgow Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777; new buildings of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1819; annual dinner of the college, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; the Gilbert Prymross Mortar, 1820; Glasgow Units, Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorials, 1820; Red Cross Organization, 1820; proposed Spence's Museum, 1821; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic diseases in Glasgow, 1821; an assured future for Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1821

Scotland, assistant school medical officers in, 716; hospital abuse in, 1566

Scotomagraph, 1108

SCOTT, D. J.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1441

SCOTT, JAMES: Acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine, 1747

SCOTT, Deputy Surgeon-General JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1721

SCOTT, JOSEPH: The fighting at Teheran, 412; vulvar tumour, 1016

SCOTT, S. NOY, appointed J.P. for county of Devon, 1572

Scottish Medical Diplomates' Association. *See Association*

Scottish Nurses' Association. *See Association*

Scottish Poor Law. *See Poor Law*

Screen, value of in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25

Scrofula, 1165

"Scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811

SCURFIELD, H.: Notification of tuberculosis of the lung in Sheffield, 462; reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 1779, 1828

Seaford Sanatorium. *See Sanatorium*

SEAMAN, L. L., offers prize for best essay on organization of medical department of armies, 1547

Sea-sickness, 1818

Sea-sickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184

Sea-tangle tents, suitable for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677

Seaweeds, nuisances caused by certain green (E. A. Letts), 693

SECCOMBE, Deputy Inspector-General THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1721

Secret remedies, danger of Government stamp on, 579

Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 562, 1264, 1419, 1477; Eureka consumption cure, 247; Franz Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, 247; jehnol, 247; Leistner's tablets, 247;

Dr. med. R. Kleinert's quidestin, 247

Rolls's powder for epilepsy, 247; Sprengel's herbal juice, 247; Carnick's liquid pectonoids, 562; Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, 562; panopeptone, 562; carnabyn, 562; vinsip, 562; coca-byinin, 562; Mariani elixir, 562; Pabst extract, 563; Khoosh bitters, 563; vigorol, 563; sulfopyrin, 1264; meigrin, 1264; ammonium spiricum, 1264; mergandol, 1264; eulatin, 1264; irrigal, 1264; vilja cream, 1264; liquofruta (a consumption cure), 1419; zotos, 1419; remedy for fits, 1419; orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, 1419; malt extracts, 1477; Kepler's extract of malt, 1478; Trommer's extract of malt, 1478; Allen and Hanburys' malt extract, 1478; D.C.L. malt extract, 1478; Oppenheimer's cream of malt, 1478; maltine, 1478; diamalt, 1478; standard malt extract, 1478; byinin, 1478; standard liquid malt extract, 1478; Hoff's malt extract, or homax, 1478

Secret Remedies: What They Cost and What They Contain. Based on Analyses Made for the British Medical Association, 409, 1174, 1368, 1501, 1569, 1701; leading article on, 1174; note on, 1368, 1569, 1701; correspondence on, 1501

Secret remedies, some, 59. *See also Proprietary remedy*

Secret remedies in South Africa, 1766

SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192

Sections, proceedings of. *See Association, British Medical*

Sectomograph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985

SEIDELIN, HARALD: Etiology of yellow fever, 228

Selkirk, letter from John S. Muir, 106

SEMELWEIS, I., 405, 1157; review of life of, 1157

SEMON, Sir FELIX, banquet to, 88; cancer of larynx, 1289

Senator, polycythaemia, 1076

Sensation, tactile. *See Tactile*

Sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284

Sepsis, puerperal, treatment of the graver forms of (Thomas Wilson) 1037; discussion, 1040; (Mrs. Scharlieb) 1410

Septicæmia after a sting, is it an accident? 1732

Septum nasi, removal of, 1508

Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221

Serum, antidiiphtheria, in asthma, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204

Serum, antitoxin, in treatment of traumatic tetanus (H. V. MacMahon-Dillon), 1072

Serum diagnosis, clinical value of (Kraus and Imman), 1076

Serum diagnosis of syphilis (Alexander Fleming), 984; (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086

Serum, Marmorek's, in disseminated tuberculosi (Henry Hamsted), 1337

Serum-therapy (Bourget), 991

Serums, increase of the haemolytic power of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268

Serums, State control of, 1167

Servia, conditions of practice in, 641

Seven-day fever. *See Fever*

Sewage distributors, exhibition of, 1514

Sewage effluents into tidal waters, discharge of (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696

Sewage treatment, Royal Commission on, 490; question in Parliament, 490

SEWELL, LINDLEY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323

Sewerage, Rhymney valley, 237; Gowerton 1004; of Kilkee, 1373

SEWILL, HENRY: The education of dental surgeons, 1782

Seychelles islands, malaria in, 99

Shakespeare memorial fund, 99

Shakespeare and stage fight, 404

Share, value of, 1387, 1585

SHARP, A.: Syphilis of larynx, 1677

SHARP, H. C.: Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129

SHATTOCK, S. G.: Rhabdomyoma of bladder, 1230; oophorectomy and the growth of the uterus, 1471

SHAW, B. HENRY: Acute necrosis of pancreas, sudden death, 1279

SHAW, CECIL: Cerebral abscess, 81

SHAW, CLAYE: The mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352

SHAW, ERNEST H.: Radium treatment, 1156

SHAW, H. BATTY: On the increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268

SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Treatment of school children, 52, 177

SHAW, T. CLAYE: Speech fight, 178

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, awarded Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, 1587

SHEARD, W. F., awarded Local Government Board grant for successful vaccination, 271

Sheds, cotton-weaving, Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid (Colonel Mathew D. O'Connell), 1401

SHEE, W. J.: Faults in medical writing, 480

Sheffield, special correspondence from, 1304; The Royal Infirmary appointments, 1304;

new surgical block, 1304; additions to the Royal Hospital, 1304; scholarships, 1304
Sheffield, notification of tuberculosis of the lung in (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468
Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary.
Sheffield University. *See* University.
SHEILL, J. SPENCER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425
Shellfish from polluted areas, experiments on the quarantine of (Thomas Carnwath), 695
SHERREN, JAMES: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, rev., 22; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum, 1156
SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Anatomy and Physiology, 672; the deep afferents, their function and distribution, 679
Ship disinfection, paratyphoid process, 580
Ship surgeons, 1264, 1448
Ship, emigrant, personal experiences in, 893
Shock, pituitary in. *See* Pituitary
Shock, post-operative, treatment of by pituitary extract (G. G. Wray), 1745
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-Mutes*, rev., 147
Shoreditch Infirmary. *See* Infirmary.
SHORT, RENDLE: Iodoform and thyroidism, 1469
SHOYER, A. F.: Prescriber and dispenser, 1783
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Mongolian imbecility, 661
SICARD: Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
SICHEL, GERALD: Court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1196
Sickness, mountain, oxygen generator and inhaler in (Leonard Hill), 1522
Sidlaw Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium.
SIEGINETH, Professor: The valley of the Vag, 798
Siemens, Brothers and Co., supplements to Catalogue, 554
SIEMERLING, Professor: *Geisteskrankheit und Verbrechen*, 1241
Sight, is brilliant illumination deleterious to the? 432
SILK, J. FREDK. W.: Instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177
Simla, proposed malaria conference in. *See* Malaria
Simplicity in surgery, 1568
SIMPSON, GARRY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323; Garrould's zymotic face protector, 1475
SIMPSON, J.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203
SIMPSON, W. J.: Report on West Africa, 409
SIMPSON, W. J. R.: Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40
SINCLAIR, THOMAS: Introductory remarks as President of the Section of Surgery, 935
SINCLAIR, SIR WILLIAM J.: *Sennelweis, his Life and his Doctrine, a Chapter in the History of Medicine*, rev., 1157; sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of labour, 1677
Singapore, plague in, 1100
SINGTON, HAROLD S.: Responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501
Sinus operation, radical frontal (Watson Williams), 1152
Sinus, old tuberculous, 736, 828, 924
SIRENA, SANTI, death of, 1015
SITTLER, PAUL: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, rev., 145
Skeleton in achondroplasia. *See* Achondroplasia.
Skin, acute necrosis of (Carey Coombs), 363
Skin disease, mucous membrane lesions in (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545
Skin disease, radium and radio-therapy in (Louis Wickham), 444; discussion, 449
Skin eruptions due to occupation, 1447
Skin of operation areas, sterilization of (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504
Skin, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeil), 1335
SKINNER, E. F.: Case of Ritter's disease, 1408
Skipion and phthisis, 1252
Sleep in children, 1165
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 491, 1682, 1707; question in Parliament, 491; etiology of (Professor Kleine), 903; in East Africa, 993; in Uganda (report on), 1569
SLOMAN, S. G.: Disinfection of room, 503
SLUSS, JOHN W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, rev., 1473
SMALLPEICE, DONALD: Inoculation for chicken-pox, 268; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1193
Small-pox, and the British army, 906; in London, 1507
SMITH, C. W.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740
SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD: *Suture of Arteries, an Experimental Research*, rev., 471
SMITH, ELLIOT: Disease in Ancient Egypt, 1532
SMITH, EUSTACE: Some uses of opium, 1606; *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of Children*, rev., 1618
SMITH, G. MUNRO: Visions in the drawings of William Blake, 710, 1012; Thomas Linacre, 710
SMITH, J. HENDERSON: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
SMITH, J. LORRAIN: Cancer of pylorus, 861; encephalomyelitis, 1532
SMITH, MAYNARD: Early radical operation in exomphalos, 757; inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 1046
SMITH, PRIESTLEY: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
SMITH, Sir THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1101
SMITH, W.: Cocaine in parturition, 431; dystocia due to ventrification of uterus, 1154
SMITH, W. THAYER, death of, 1202
Smoke, in Glasgow, 1495; in Manchester (R. H. Clayton), 1496
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, on doctors, 481
SNELL, SIMEON, estate of, 35
Soamin (sodium-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550
Society, Anglo-American, Continental, 405; annual luncheon, 405
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Archeological, Glasgow, lecture on Lower Nubia (Captain H. Lyons), 1821
Society, Belfast Natural History, 1096, 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547
Society, British Balneological and Climatological, 2; election of officers, 2
Society, Charity Organization, 165; meeting of council re district nursing, 165
Society for Checking Abuses of Public Advertising, 993; *Scapa*, 993
Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to the Colonies, 1608; reprint of speech by Kingsley Fairbridge, 1608
Society, Child Study, 897; reception, 897
Society, Clinical, Bath, 1533; case, probably of erythrocytosis (G. Hely-Hutchinson Almond), 1533; vaccine-therapy (Dr. Munro), 1533; carbuncle of nose (Dr. Munro), 1533; exhibits, 1534
Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1616; gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616
Society, Continental Anglo-American, 1199; annual dinner, 1199
Society for Epileptics, National, 221; sixteenth annual meeting, 221
Society, Eugenics Education, 1808; eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
Society, Fabian, Manchester, 1646; district nurses and medical men (F. S. Fletcher), 1646
Society, Friendly. *See* Friendly
Society, Harvelian, 1352, 1678; the mind as a therapeutic agent (Clay Shaw), 1352; nature of angina pectoris (Alexander Morison), 1678
Society, Hunterian, 1230, 1469, 1624; certain infective processes in the intestine (Sidney Martin), 1230; x-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469; last day for sending in essays for medal, 1624
Society, Illuminating Engineering, 1559; inaugural address, 1559
Society, London Nottinghamshire, 35; annual meeting and election of president, 35
Society, Medical, Caledonian, 897; annual meeting, 897
Society, Medical, Glasgow Southern, 1751; duodenal ulcer (A. E. Maylard), 1751
Society, Medical Golfing, 119; annual tournament, 119
Society, Medical, Huddersfield, 1377; annual dinner, 1377
Society, Medical, of London, 1155, 1283, 1615, 1750; presidential address (Samuel West), 1155; legislation in regard to anaesthetics (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283; trigeminal neuralgia (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615; anatomy of the heart (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750
Society, Medical, Manchester, 1754; rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754; etiology of Heberden's nodes (J. Barnes Burt), 1754; convergent strabismus (H. H. McNabb), 1754
Society, Medical, Midland, 1378, 1533; child with toenails like a dog (Mr. Billington), 1533; enlarged cirrhotic liver (J. G. Emanuel), 1533; case of rupture of branch of mesenteric artery (Victor Milward), 1538; rheumatic nodules in a boy (Dr. Sawyer), 1533; intrathoracic pressure (Douglas Stanley), 1533; "dysentery" (Seymour Barling), 1533; syringomyelia (O. J. Kauffmann), 1533; obstructed labour (Smallwood Savage), 1533
Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1284, 1496, 1676; paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284; specific aortitis (Thomas Beattie), 1284; femoral aneurysm (A. M. Martin), 1284; "joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284; tabes dorsalis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284; mastoid abscess (S. S. Whillis), 1284; case of Raynaud's disease (A. Parkin), 1285; naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285; discussion on empyema (James Drummond), 1676
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1212; annual meeting, 1212
Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613
Society, Medical Protection, London and Counties, 25, 1688; annual meeting, 25; special general meeting, 1688
Society, Medical, Rochdale and District, 1348; faith healing (James Melvin), 1348
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 35, 993, 1295, 1688; monthly meeting, 35, 993, 1295, 1688
Society, Medical, South-West London, 1295, 1801; opening of winter session, 1295; malaria (F. M. Sandwith), 1801
Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1379; opening meeting of session, 1379
Society, Medical, Ulster, 176, 1470, 1573; annual meeting, 176; life insurance in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470; annual dinner, 1573
Society, Medical, United Services, 1496, 1616, 1801; recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19; opening of winter session, 1282; heat stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616; fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616; phagedaeic ulcer of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616; seven-day fever of Eastern ports (Fleet Surgeon F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
Society, Medical, York, 1370; opening of winter session, 1370; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, 1535; progress of sanitation in Aberdeen (David Bennett), 1535
Society, Mexico-Chirurgical, Bradford, 1347; knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (Dr. Ward-Smith), 1347
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 1469; retroversion of the gravid uterus (Walter Swayne), 1469; iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469; case of kala-azar (Dr. Charles), 1469; case of tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 1408, 1751; valedictory address, 1408; fracture dislocation of the vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408; scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thompson and Dennis Cotterill), 1408; radium treatment (Lawson Turner), 1751; dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751; cases and specimens, 1751
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1229, 1346, 1616, 1800; presidential address, "inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229; reflexes in cardiac disease (J. S. McKendrick), 1346; case in which the bruit de Roger was present (J. M. Cowan), 1346; optic neuritis (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346; operative treatment of hernia in boys (A. G. Faulds), 1346; gangrenous hernia (H. Rutherford), 1616; dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616; haemorrhagic leukaemia (W. K. Hunter), 1616; senile hypertrophy of the prostate (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800; infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1346, 1677; presidential address, 1346; inebriety (W. Asten), 1346; sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis (H. Littlewood), 1346; gall stones in the appendix (H. Littlewood), 1346; two cases of disseminated sclerosis (Wardrop Griffith), 1346; two cases of primary sarcoma of middle ear (G. Constable Hayes), 1346; unusual form of keratitis in a child (Michael Teale and E. F. Trevelyan), 1346; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child (Maxwell Telling), 1346; X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677; suppression of urine (A. H. Baunton), 1677; enlarged prostate (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1677; syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677; mastoid disease (A. L. Whitehead), 1678; sloughing testis (W. Thompson), 1678; pachyderma laryngis (E. F. Trevelyan), 1678
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, North London, 1196; nineteenth session, 1196
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 1284, 1677; sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284; medical ethics (Mr. Fulton), 1677; delayed chloroform poisoning (Dr. Jacob), 1677; uterine cancer (A. R. Anderson), 1677
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, 1408, 1534; resection of jaw for sarcoma (Sinclair White), 1408; rudimentary auricles (W. S. Kerr), 1408; case of Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408; summer diarrhoea (A. E. Nash), 1408; optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408; haemorrhage into suprarenals (A. E. Barnes), 1534; (Arthur Halls), 1534; (H. Leader), 1534; separation of lateral cartilages of nose (George Wilkinson), 1534; man with large mass in abdomen (A. Hall and Garrick Wilson), 1534; cervical rib (A. E. Naish and Garrick Wilson), 1534; syphilitic perichondritis (W. S. Kerr), 1534; hydrocele with thickened walls (Graham Simpson), 1534; haematocele with calcified tunica vaginalis (Graham Simpson), 1534; open-air recovery schools (Ralph P. Williams), 1534
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1173, 1463, 1752; opening of winter session, 1173; pemphigus vegetans (P. S. Abraham), 1463; multiple lupus (P. S. Abraham), 1463; enlarged tibial tubercles (Walter Fry), 1463; congenital scar (Walter Fry), 1463; syphilitic periostitis (D. C. Fitzwilliams), 1463; (E. A. Saunders), 1469; ruptured spleen (G. Graham), 1469; excision of colon (Cecil Leaf), 1469; myxoedema (Archibald Smith),

1469; child with six fingers and six toes (Archibald Smith), 1469; two cases of "coppock" cataract (N. Bishop Harman), 1469; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis (Hugh W. Bayley), 1752

Society, Medico-Legal, 172, 1410; annual dinner, 172; presidential address (Sir John Tweedy), 1410

Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 1751; the rational puerperium (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751

Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1229, 1676; five cases of tuberculous salpingo-ovariitis (Miss Ivens), 1229; gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229; hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229; carcinoma of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229; a good example of a rare fetal monster-syphus (J. E. Gennell), 1229; Wertheim's operation, followed by uremia (Dr. Donald), 1676; removal of pyosalpinx (H. Briggs), 1677; placenta praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677; malignant disease of the corpus (Lloyd Roberts), 1677; sarcoma of the mesentery (J. E. Gennell), 1677; sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677; ectopic gestation sac (P. E. Barber), 1677; tuberculous pyosalpinx (P. E. Barber), 1677; sea-tangle tents for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677

Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 143, 1283, 1468, 1752; cataract pedigrees (N. Bishop Harman), 143; radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; the Nettleship medal, 143; colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143; presidential address (G. A. Berry), 1283; oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468; binocular vision (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; conjunctivitis (Mr. Doyne), 1752; guttate iritis (Mr. Doyne), 1752; congenital sarcoma of orbit (M. S. Mayou), 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752

Society, Pathological, Manchester, 1532; encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorrain Smith), 1532; disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532; splenic anaemia (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532

Society, Pathological, Reading, 41; *History of*, rev., 41

Society, Physiological, 44; presentation to Frederick William Payv, 44

Society, Red Cross, British, 369, 475, 478, 1573, 1820; scheme to bring the British Red Cross organization into more intimate association with the Territorial Forces, 369, 475, 1820; Scottish Branch, 1573, 1820

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 333, 1236; quarterly court, 333, 1236

Society, Research Defence, 23, 1702, 1761; annual meeting, 23; meeting at Brighton, 1702, 1761; at Liverpool, 1761

Society, the Royal, 81, 95, 173, 242, 1195, 1492, 1532, 1641; detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81; effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81; possible ancestors of the horse (J. Cossar Ewart), 95; experiments on a bulldog at the conversazione, 173; and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; award of medals, 1492; division of spirochaetes (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 1532; carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532; cholesterol (G. W. Ellis and J. A. Gardner), 1532; report of council, 1641

Society, Royal of Edinburgh, 1424, 1573; presidential address by Sir William Turner, 1424; award of prizes, 1573

Society, Royal of Medicine, 19, 144, 554, 1156, 1229, 1347, 1409, 1470, 1535, 1617, 1753, 1801; *Proceedings*, rev., 554. *Section of Anaesthetics*: 171, 1753; heart massage in chloroform-syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471; lymphatism (Bellamy Gardner and Salusbury Trevor), 1753. *Clinical Section*: 1156, 1470, 1753; radium treatment (N. S. Finz and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156; removal of both maxillae (Albert Carless), 1156; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156; rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; two cases of pneumonia (W. P. Herringham), 1157; vesical calculus (A. Pearce Gould), 1470; scleroderma with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470; scleroderma of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470; thoracic tumour in a boy (A. Salusbury MacNulty), 1470; pneumococcal colitis (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470; adiposis dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753; rheumatoid arthritis (W. P. Herringham), 1753; exhibits, 1753; acute emaciation (J. D. Malcolm), 1753; gumma of the breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753. *Section of Diseases of Children*, 1347, 1617; two cases of anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347; extra-capsular fracture of the neck of the femur (Ralph Thompson), 1347; congenital hemidystrophy (Dr. Higgs, for Mr. Howell Evans), 1347; lymphosarcoma (F. W. Higgs), 1347; pneumococcal infection (Walter Carr), 1347; appendix invaginated into caecum (Ivor Bach), 1347; multiple peripheral neuritis (A. E. Garrod), 1617; cirrhosis of liver in a girl (Robert Hutchison), 1617; unductility in a boy of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617; congenital enlargement of one limb (O. L. Addison), 1617; infantile heart showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617; compression of trachea by the enlarged thymus (Dr. Rolleston, for Dr. Carpenter), 1617; strangulation of small intestine (Lockhart Mummery), 1617. *Laryngological Section*, 1409, 1753; chronic glanders (G. Seccombe Hett), 1409; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust (Dan McKenzie), 1409; tuberculosi of left vocal cord (St Clair Thomson), 1409; tuberculosi of the epiglottis (St Clair Thomson), 1409; papilloma of the larynx (St Clair Thomson), 1409; laryngeal fissure for subglottic enchondroma (St Clair Thomson), 1409; laryngeal neoplasm presenting unusual features (Jobson Horne), 1409; three cases of inoperable carcinoma in which ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed (Mr. Stuart Low), 1409; infiltration of the left ventricular band (Dundas Grant), 1409; paralysis of right vocal cord (Clayton Fox), 1409; acute pemphigus of the larynx (H. J. Davis), 1409; soft foreign body in the bronchus (D. R. Paterson), 1409; two cases of malignant tumours of the neck (William Hill), 1409; erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant), 1753; tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis (Herbert Tilley), 1753; larynx of a man whose right vocal cord was removed for epithelioma (Herbert Tilley), 1753; complete stenosis of larynx (St Clair Thomson), 1753; exhibition of cases, 1753. *Medical Section*, 19, 1347, 1617; gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19; oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347; rôle of fats in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617. *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section*, 19; red degeneration (J. Bland-Sutton), 19; solid tumour of ovary (G. F. Darwell-Smith), 19; chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19; uterus didelphys (Blair Bell), 19. *Section of Pathology*, 1230, 1471; presidential address, 1230; rhabdomyoma of the bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230; autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471; dissemination of carcinoma (J. A. Murray), 1471; experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adenocarcinoma of the mouse (B. J. N. Russell), 1471; retroperitoneal teratoma (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471; oophorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471. *Section of Surgery*, 144, 1229, 1535, 1801; treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144; vote of thanks, 145; inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (R. J. Godlee), 1229; spinal analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco), 1535; duodenal ulcer (Mr. Moynihan), 1801. *Section of Surgery and Medicine*, duodenal ulcer, discussion on, 1801. *Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section*, 1230, 1409; the teaching of therapeutics (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230; tuberculosi of the lung (David Lees), 1409

Society, Royal Meteorological, 1587; award of medals, 1587

Society, Royal Photographic, 897; annual exhibition, 897

Society for Study of Inebriety, 165; Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, 165

Society, Surgical, Italian, 243

Society, Surgical Aid, 47th annual meeting, 1658

Society, Surgical Aid, Manchester, 1431; annual meeting, 1431

Society, Waifs and Strays, sale on behalf of Children's Union of, 1658

Society, Zoological, 1546; specimens of a *Cysticercus* stage of a tapeworm (E. A. Minchin), 1546; specimens of rare helminths of man (R. T. Leiper), 1546; new nematode worm in abscesses (R. T. Leiper), 1546

Sodium, nucleinate, in, general paralysis, 1166

Soil, influence of on phthisis (William Gordon), 840

Soldiers' defective teeth, 1002

Soldier's kit (report of committee), 1703

Soldiers, tuberculosi among, 1181

Solicitors and payment of fees. *See Fees*

SOLLY, Dr.: Operation for traumatic and cerebral haemorrhage, 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child, 143

Somatic delusions and local lesions (C. A. Mercier), 657; discussion, 659

SOMMER: Imbecility, 1233

SOPER, WILLIAM: presentation to, 1420

Sore throat, common types of (A. Stanley Green), 195

Sour milk. *See Milk*

SOUTAR, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, rev., 1621

South Africa, special correspondence from, 176

South African Medical Congress, 176

South Africa, conditions of practice in, 641; secret remedies in, 1766

South Africa, mines, mortality in, 813, 905. *See also Transvaal*

South America, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100

South Australia, special correspondence from, 911; the Adelaide Hospital, 911; annual meeting of the South Australian Branch, 911; diphtheria, 911; medical inspection of schools in, 725; treatment of the insane in, 1414

South Shields Town Council and the reduction of salaries of its officers, 1384

SOUTTAR, HENRY S.: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; description of the instrument, 843, 1097

SOWTON, S. C. M.: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541

Spain, conditions of practice in, 641

SPARK, THOMAS LANGLANDS, obituary notice of, 1586

Sparkling plugs, 580

Spasm, habit. *See Habit*

Speciality, a new, 1817

Spectrometer, new colour-perception (F. W. Edridge-Green), 1744

Speech fright, 40, 50, 178, 404, 420; (John Round), 50; (J. R. Johnson), 50; (Bernard E. Potter), 50; (T. Clive Shaw), 178; (Shakespeare), 404; (F. S. Pitt-Taylor), 420

Spelling, 34; (Dr. Johnson's), 34

SPENCE, Professor, museum of, 1821

SPENCER, L. D., K.C.B. conferred upon, 40

SPENCER, Major: Fracture of cervical vertebrae, 1616

SPENCER, W. G., on indications for immediately opening the abdomen in acute cases, 1789

Sphygmometer, Leonard Hill's, 503

Spinal anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*

Spinal analgesia. *See Analgesia*

Spinal cord, surgery of, 1164

Spinal tumours. *See Tumours*

Spirit duties and drugs, 1002

Spirits, dead remains in, 1547

Spirits, medicinal, 414

Spiritual healing. *See Faith healing*

Spirochaetes, multiplication of, 1244; division of, 1532

Spirochaetosis, bronchial (Aldo Castellani), 782

Spitting, an early ordinance against, 1829

Spitting nuisance in Glasgow, 1777

Spitting and the spread of tuberculosis, 1574

SPITZKA, E. A.: First aid in electrical injuries, 171

Spilic anaemia. *See Anaemia*

Spray, a new, 1351

Sprengel's herbal juice, composition of, 247

SPRINGEL, SQUIRE: Mating and medicine, 1483

SPRIGGS, E. I.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1156

Squamous-celled epitheliomata. *See Epitheliomata*

Squint, hereditary transmission of (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228

SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Cervical rib, 1314

Stables, sanitary condition of, 176

STACK, RICHARD THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1654

Stage fright, 404. *See also Speech fright*

Standard liquid malt extract, composition of, 1478

Standard malt extract, composition of, 1478

Staphylococcus vaccine. *See Vaccine*

STARLING, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, rev., 84

State control of serums, 1167

State insurance. *See Insurance*

State, the profession and, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717. *See also Poor Law Report*

State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650

Static electricity. *See Electricity*

STEBBINGTON, Nurse, highly commended at Middlesex Sessions, 897

STEINDLER, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618

Stenosis, cicatricial, of larynx (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Dolsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147

Stenosis, mitral, crescendo murmur of. *See Mitral*

Stenosis, congenital pyloric, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearce), 1280

STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Method of temporarily removing colour blindness, 315; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate, 1674

STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: *Ophthalmia neonatorum*, 982

Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129

Sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, proposed, 294

Sterilization of skin of operation areas (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504

Stethoscope, binaural, 1805

STEVENSON, HOWARD: Case of "giant feet," 1525

STEWART, F. J.: Formalin iodine catgut, 932

STEWART, PURVES: Tic douloureux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method

of treatment, 848; appointed consulting physician to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587

STEWART, ROBERT: Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel, 1463

STERLIN, EDUARD: *Ueber die medizinischen Folgezustände der Katastrophe von Courrières*, 1486

STILL, GEORGE FREDERIC: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 472

Stillborn child, rigor mortis in (C. Eglington), 205

Sting, is septicaemia after, an accident? 1732

Stirling, domestic balconies in, 573

STIRLING, DR., appointed to represent Manchester University at University of Leipzig celebrations, 165

Stockport, infectious disease in, annual report of M.O.H., 416

STODDART, CORA: Relation of juvenile temperance to national progress, 217; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319

STODDAERT, W. H. B.: Kinaesthetic area of the brain, 501

Stoke-on-Trent, ophthalmia neonatorum made a notifiable disease in, 564

STOKER, Sir THORNEY: Appreciation of Sir Alexander Fraser, 424

Stomach diagnosis, Roentgen rays in (leading article), 37

Stomach, hour-glass contraction of (A. Gordon Gullan), 846

Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer

STROOKES, DR.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346

Stovaine, elimination of, after spinal anaesthesia (Arthur E. Barker), 789

Strabismus, convergent (H. H. McNabb), 1754

STRATFORD, ERNEST: Recurring appendicitis, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease, 1281, 1467

Stress and shock as causes of insanity. *See* Insanity

Street accidents. *See* Accidents

STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 368

Strychnine poisoning (G. MacLennan Blair), 17

STUART, HACKWORTH, obituary notice of, 825

STUART LOW, MR.: Three cases of inoperable carcinoma in whom ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed, 1409

STURM, F. P.: Case of enterospasm simulating acute obstruction, 515

STYLE, F. W.: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1313

Substitute, obligations of a, 578, 1199, 1387, 1444

Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, rev., 1475

"Suffragette," 1448

Suffragettes, feeding of, 937, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action (leading article), 1765; question in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1098, 1191, 1262; leading article on, 1175, 1765

Suicide, deaths from, 722; by veronal, 1320

Sulphonal, poisoning by, 1431

Sulphur hair restorer. *See* Hair

SUMNER AND CO.: Flies and milk, 60

Sun baths, action of, 1300

Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill

Superannuation, contributions towards, 1199; return of contributions towards, 1654

Supersession, 58, 734, 1015; by a consultant, 1015

Superstitions, old, mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90

Suppuration treated by vaccines (S. Mallanah), 934

Surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, value of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646

Surgery, uses of catgut in (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792

Surgery of infancy (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754

Surgery, intestinal, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263

Surgery, review of books on, 22, 83, 147, 393, 1473

Surgery, simplicity in, 1568

Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections (Robert Jones), 2

Surgical work, use of pure animal wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673

SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Gastro-intestinal crises, 19

SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY G.: On the determination of the tubercle bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119

Sutton Holiday Home, 415

Suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475

Swansea, lupus patients, 349; shortage of water, 493; report of M.O.H., 827

Swansea district, lead poisoning in, 1182

Swansea Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

SWANWICK, JOSEPH POWELL, obituary notice of, 246

SWAYNE, WALTER: Retroversion of gravid uterus, 1469

Sweden, conditions of practice in, 641

SWEET, W. SIDNEY, reports cases of injury and disease of the eye, 1344

Swimming baths, water in, 1705

SWINDALE, JOHN ASTON: Unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery, 1467

Switzerland, conditions of practice in, 641

Sycamore and sycamore, 1692

Sycosis, treatment of, 1203, 1263

Sydney, special correspondence from, 494, 1310; progress of cremation, 494; bubonic plague, 494; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 494; hospital for chronic consumptives, 494; Pure Food Act, 494; a valuable concession to students, 495; registration of private hospitals, 1310; death of Dr. Muskett, 1310

Sylviuses, the two, note on, 1810

SYME, G. A.: Unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, 956

Syphelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229

SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR: Note on a case of typhoid osteitis operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468

Syphilis and aneurysm (William Osler), 1509

Syphilis, arsenical compounds in treatment of (Major H. C. French), 382

Syphilis, arylarsonate treatment of (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820

Syphilis without primary chancre (A. C. Magian), 652

Syphilis, diagnosis of by some laboratory methods (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 377; (Hugh W. Bayly), 1752; correspondence on, 575, 917

Syphilis, immunity to, 1234

Syphilis, inherited, treatment of, 59, 120, 184

Syphilis, inherited, malformed cornea in (E. Fuchs), 983

Syphilis, intensive treatment of, by Aachen methods (Reginald Hayes), 650

Syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677

Syphilis, serum test for (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086

Syphilis, quinine in (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504

Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (Alexander Fleming), 984

Syphilis, soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in (Alex. Fraser), 550

Syringe, urethral, 95

Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves), 737

T.

Tabes, early diagnosis (Dr. Eurich), 1675

Tabes dorsalis, case of (H. Brunton Angus), 1284

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of (Tom A. Williams), 851

Tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80

Tabes, lingual analgesia in, 409

Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and herpes zoster (Alan C. Turner), 1026

Tactual sensation, cold spots and, 432

TALLACK, R. J.: A memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184

Tasmanian crania, 1490

TAYLOR, BELL, estate of, 35

TAYLOR, FREDERICK, elected chairman of committee of medical members of senate of London University, 230; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1009, 1439

TAYLOR, HERBERT P.: Professional information to coroners, 1199

TAYLOR, JOHN, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615

TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM: Cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441

TAYLOR, STOPFORD, exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Oesophageal diverticulum, 193

Teaching, clinical. *See* Clinical

TEALE, MICHAEL: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346

Tedious recovery from illness. *See* Illness

Teeth, soldiers' defective, 1002

Teheran, the fighting in, 412, 709

Telegraphists (lady) and muscular cramp, 721

TELEOLOGY, 410, 736

TELLING, MAXWELL: Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child, 1346

Temperance League. *See* League

Tenants and tenancy, 355

Tendons, rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris (Ed. Chichester), 1343

Teratoid tumours. *See* Tumours

Teratoma, retroperitoneal (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471

Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570. *See also* Army, British

Testimonials, sample, 1717

Tetanus, case of (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798

Tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669

Tetanus, inquest on death from, at Guy's Hospital, 1318

Tetanus, prognosis of (John Paton), 368

Tetanus toxin, points of election of (Jean Troisier and Georges Roux), 1649

Tetanus, traumatic, treated by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072

Tetanus, unusual case of (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470

Textile industries, workers in, 117

THEILER, A.: Tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167

Therapeutic agent, the mind as. *See* Faith healing

Therapeutics, teaching of (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230

Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Rat), 1808

Thiosinamine injections, effect on the leucocyte count produced by (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918

THIELE: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290

THOM, A. P.: Causes of puerperal fever, 924

THOMAS, Fleet Surgeon JOHN LLOYD: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 369

THOMPSON, A. HUGH: "Home conditions and eyesight," 497

THOMPSON, DR.: Gastro-jejunostomy, 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer, 81; open treatment of hernia in children, 81

THOMPSON, EDWARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191

THOMPSON, PETER: Development of the heart, 685

THOMPSON, RALPH: Extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur, 1347

THOMPSON, SILVANUS: Inaugural address as president of Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569

THOMPSON, THEODORE: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; results obtained by gastroscopy, 845

THOMPSON, Sir WILLIAM J., appointed Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573, 1641

THOMPSON, W.: Sloughing testis, 1678

THOMSON, ALEXIS, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, 230; formal introduction of, 1094

THOMSON, ARTHUR: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 55

THOMSON, H. TORRANCE: "Christian Science and spiritual healing," 1382; scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408

THOMSON, ST CLAIR: Introductory remarks as president of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology Section, 1130; tuberculosis of left vocal cord, 1409; tuberculosis of epiglottis, 1409; papilloma of larynx, 1409; laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma, 1409; complete stenosis of larynx, 1753

THOMSON, T. MATHER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425

THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM, death of, 1491; obituary notice of, 1502

Thoracic tumour. *See* Tumour

THORNE, MAY: Power of little things, 1244

THORP, H. J.: Treatment of syphilis, 1263

THORPE, T. E.: Knighthood conferred upon, 40

Throat cancer of. *See* Cancer

Throat, pneumococcus invasion of, 48, 1274 (Wm. Ernest Peacock, 1274; with a note by Professor Osler), 1274

Throat, sore, common types of (A. Stanley Green), 195

THURSTON, EDGAR, Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40

Thymus, enlarged, compressing trachea (Dr. Carpenter), 1617

Thyroidectomy, partial, 828

Thyroidism and iodoform (Rendle Short), 1469

TIC, case of convulsive (T. W. Edmondston Ross), 135

TIC dououreux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method of treatment (Purves Stewart), 848; discussion, 851

Tick fever. *See* Fever

Tidal waters, discharge of sewage effluents into (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696

TIDY, STUART: An early ordinance against spitting, 1829

TILLAUX, Professor, unveiling of statue of, 1311

Tinea syicosis and barbers, 1646

Tinned meat. *See* Meat

Tinnitus aurium (Thomas Barr), 1130; (Richard Lake), 1132; discussion, 1134

Tiny Town, 1768

TIYI, CECIL B. F.: Calomel in asthma, 882

TODD, A. H.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526

TODD-WHITE, ARTHUR: Is brilliant illumination deteriorious to the sight? 432; the profession and politics, 499; the doctor as a philanthropist, 916; are we up-to-date? 1782

Toe, great, easy method of removing the nail of by compression (Peter Tytler), 141

Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 247, 356

Toxic and cresotinic acids, action of (Robert May), 791

TONKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Etiology and treatment of pruritis ani, 452

TONMLINSON, J. H.: Sectograph with binocular fixation, 985

Tonsils, surgical anatomy of (J. Hardie Neil), 1139

Toronto University. *See* University

Tourniquet, alar, double action, 1621

Towns, dogs in. *See* Dogs

Toxicology. *See* Poisoning

Trachea, compression of, by enlarged thymus (Dr. Carpenter), 1617

Trachea, safety pin impacted in, for twenty-four days (P. Cennell Fenwick), 391

Tracheo-laryngostomy (V. Delsaux), 1141

Trachoma, 1165

Trachoma, and aliens, in London, 293

"Trachoma and emigration," 490

Trachoma, etiology of Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978

Tramp, pathology of the, 999

Transfusion, review of books on, 1536

Transvaal, conditions of practice in, 641; mortality in the mines, 813, 905, 1002. *See also* South Africa

Traumatic rupture of intestine. *See* Intestine

Treasury of Human Inheritance, rev., 20, 884

Trees in roads, 117

TRENTHAM, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and Their Officials*, rev., 159

Trephining in treatment of glaucoma (Freeland Fergus), 983

TREVELYAN, E. F.: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346; *pachyderma* laryngis, 1678

TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1104; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718

TREVOR, SALISBURY: Lymphatism, 1753

TREWBY, F.: Causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, 201; combined ordinary and nasal apparatus for administering nitrous oxide, 1805

Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

TRIMBLE, ANDREW: Belfast abattoir, 723

Trinity College. *See* College

TRIPIER, RAYMOND: *Etudes anatomo-cliniques: Coeur—vaisseaux—poumons*, rev., 270; histogenesis of cancer, 991

TROISIER, JEAN: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649

Trommer's extract of malt, composition of, 1478

Tropical diseases in domestic animals, 1167

Tropical diseases, protozoal, persistence of in man (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769

Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 628

Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, rev., 1549

Tropical medicine, review of books on, 796, 1349

Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 629, 998, 1288, 1432; information concerning, 629; luncheon to Sir William M'Gregor, 998; about to establish a station at Grand Canary, 1288; J. W. W. Stevens sails for Egypt, 1432

Tropical Medicine, London School of, 299, 629, 1291, 1363, 1507; pass lists, 299; information concerning, 629; opening of winter session, 1291; address by Professor Osler, 1291; annual dinner, 1292; leading article on, 1363; party of students leave for Fiji, 1507

Tropical medicine, review of books on, 1802

Tropics, the conquest of (leading article), 1363

Tropics, feeding and treatment of children in (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773

TROTTER, A. M.: Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1167

TROTTER, CLARK: Compulsory notification of phthisis, 814

Trout, chondro-cranium of, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691

Truck Act. *See* Act

Trypanosomiasis, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290

TSCHIRCH, ALEXANDER, awarded Hanbury Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1090

Tubercle bacilli in the blood of consumptives (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119

Tubercle bacilli, detection of in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81

Tubercle bacilli, portals of entry of into the body (L. Cobbett), 867

Tubercle in Bombay, observations on (R. Row), 1333

Tuberculin, new (T.R.), value of in surgical tuberculosis (D'Arcy Power), 766; discussion, 767

Tuberculin reactions in skin and eye (Charles McNeil), 1335

Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis (Pel), 1076

Tuberculosis, abdominal, in young children (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 761

Tuberculosis Act. *See* Act

Tuberculosis a bedlam disease, 1428

Tuberculosis Bill. *See* Bill

Tuberculosis in cattle, prevention of (James Niven), 699

Tuberculosis in childhood, frequency of, 904; and school inspection, 1716, 1781

Tuberculosis Commission, Bovine, in Canada, 1254

Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin Hospitals', 233, 815

Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370

Tuberculosis, disseminated (Marmorek's serum in (Henry Hemsted), 1337

Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (A. Calmette), 528; discussion, 529

Tuberculosis, dyspepsia and early (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 1751

Tuberculosis Exhibition in London, 427, 1570; in the United States, 712; in various places, 1570

Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 815

Tuberculosis, infection of (C. Theodore Williams), 433

Tuberculosis, mode of infection in (Baumgarten and Kitasato), 990

Tuberculosis, influence of soil on (William Gordon), 840

Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531

Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of, influence of the site of (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531

Tuberculosis and insanity, inheritance of (leading article), 1485; correspondence on, 1717

Tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 233, 569, 815, 816; Irish industries and, 569

Tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and (J. Darley Wynne), 527

Tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis of, 1498

Tuberculosis of lung (David Lees), 1409

Tuberculosis and milk in London, 1252

Tuberculosis in the navy, 1182

Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of in Dublin, 415, 725; letter from Professor Osler, 725; in Glasgow, 1247, 1709

Tuberculosis, notification of in Sheffield (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468

Tuberculosis among postal employees, 1182, 1245

Tuberculosis Prevention Act. *See* Act

Tuberculosis, prevention of. *See* Tuberculosis, war against

Tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640

Tuberculosis, prize offered for cure of, 1771

Tuberculosis, progressive medicine and the outlook on (R. W. Philip), 256

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, autoinoculation in (Marcus Paterson), 1055; discussion, 1056; correspondence on, 1263

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, classification of cases of (William R. Huggard), 1403

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, physical signs of incipient (David B. Lees), 1659

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, complicating lymphosarcoma (F. W. Pilkington), 1529

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, review of books on, 269

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, rhinology as an aid to diagnosis in (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924

Tuberculosis, review of books on, 796, 1411

Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on in Quebec, 717

Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment and insurance against, 718. *See also* Sanatorium

Tuberculosis in schools, communication of, 721

Tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181

Tuberculosis and spitting, 1574

Tuberculosis, surgical, the value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in (D'Arcy Power), 766

Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1164

Tuberculosis, treatment of, at Davos Platz, 1514

Tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in blood of persons suffering from (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119

Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of (Pel), 1076

Tuberculosis, influence of unsaturated fatty acids in (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120

Tuberculosis of uro-genital tract, 1732

Tuberculosis, war against, in Oxford, 346; in the United States, 483; in Canada, 717; in Skipton, 1252; in Manchester and district, 1431; in Glasgow, 1709

Tuberculous arthritis, acute (John R. Keith), 205

Tuberculous arthritides, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046

Tuberculous cows, 722, 1375, 1433; compensation for slaughter of, 722, 1375

Tuberculous disease of joints, modern methods in the treatment of (Sir William MacEwen), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952

Tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469

Tuberculous patients, the practitioner and (Maynard Smith), 1046

Tuberculous paupers, treatment of, 826

Tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis (Miss Ivens), 1229

Tuberculous sinus, old, 736, 828, 924

TUFFIER: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165

TULLIO, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801

Tumour, pedunculated anal (L. D. Parsons), 1675

Tumour of ovary (Smallwood Savage), 1032; discussion, 1034

Tumour of ovary, solid (G. F. Darwall-Smith), 19

Tumour, thoracic, in a boy (A. Salusbury MacNulty), 1470

Tumour, vulvar, 1016

Tumours, hypophysis, eye symptoms in, 1165

Tumours, malignant, genesis and treatment of (Professor Sanfelice), 1060

Tumours, protozoan origin of (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868

Tumour, spinal, 1166

Tumours, teratoid (Askanazy), 991

Turkey, conditions of practice in, 642, 828

Turkey in Asia, plague in, 1100

Turkish sour milk, 1759

TURNBULL, A. E.: Avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery, 1529

TURNER, ALAN C.: Paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after an attack of herpes zoster, 1026

TURNER, G. GREY: Two cases of ascites due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation, 1226

TURNER, LAWSON: Radium treatment, 1751

TURNER, Sir WILLIAM: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 54; address as President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; freedom of the City of Edinburgh conferred upon, 1776

TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Treatment of endometritis, 1028; Wertheim's operation, 1534

TWEEDY, Sir JOHN: Experimental research and medical progress, 1017; presidential address at Medico-Legal Society, 1410

Tyburn, history of, 1693

Typho-coli group, value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of (E. J. McWeeney), 866

Typhoid bacillus, vitality of (Major J. C. Gordon and Captain D. Harvey), 482

Typhoid carrier problem (leading article), 1813

Typhoid carriers (Thomas Houston), 1056; discussion, 1058

Typhoid carriers and the army, 100, 174, 491, 1372; and the vaccine treatment, 293

Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

Typhoid ostitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468

Typhus fever. *See* Fever

TYSON, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts from Practice*, rev., 269

TYTLER, PETER: Easy method of removing the nail of the great toe by compression, 141

U.

Uganda, report on sleeping sickness camps in, 1569

UHTHOFF: Eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165

Ulcer, duodenal (A. E. Maynard), 1751; (Mr. Moynihan), 1801; discussion, 1801

Ulcer, duodenal, medical treatment of, 52

Ulcer, duodenal, perforative (A. B. Mitchell), 946; discussion, 948

Ulcer, duodenal and gastric, diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic (David Drummond and Rutherford Morison), 67

Ulcer, gastric, as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229

Ulcer, gastric, repair of ruptured (Dr. Thompson), 81

Ulcer, gastric, ultimate results of surgical treatment for, 1178

Ulcer, phagedaenic, of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616

Ulcer, rodent, treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225

Ulcer of stomach, perforating, the search for (Roderick Maclare), 1343

Ulrich de Burgo, 992

Ulster, Ulster (Sir John Byers), 1547

Ulster, tuberculosis in, 233

Ulster Medical Society. *See* Society

Ultra-microscope, the, 1299, 1381

Ultra-microscope and cinematograph, combination of, 1498

Umberto I Prize, 300

Unidacty in a child of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617

United Services Medical Society. *See* Society

United States, 9, 35, 164, 183, 294, 437, 483, 571, 642, 652, 712, 726, 897, 993, 1072, 1075, 1129, 1161, 1235, 1256, 1300, 1370, 1410, 1468, 1655, 1671, 1703, 1708, 1718, 1772, 1811; allocates £5,000 for expenses of Congress on Hygiene and Demography, to be held at Washington, 9; new marriage law requiring medical examination in Washington, 35; *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183; proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, 294; new regulations for sale of milk in Boston, 437; Anti-Tuberculosis League in, 483; libraries in, 483; a fresh rival to general practitioners, 571; conditions of practice in, 642; effect of machine-milking on cows, 652; census of religious bodies, 724 per cent. of Christian Scientists are of the female sex, 712; Tuberculosis Exhibition in, 712; Montana Board of Health abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726; State of Georgia recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897; remodelling of class-rooms

into open-air rooms in New York, 993; decline of homoeopathy in, 1072; attempt to exterminate rats in, 1075; sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129; Philadelphia College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703; uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235; the first hospital in America, 1235; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America, 1235; historical and biographical records of the medical profession to be preserved in the West and South States, 1236; eighteenth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, 1300; health of armies, 1300; ether day at Boston, 1370; spread of pellagra in, 1410; Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 1665; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in New York, 1671; football casualties in, 1772; American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708; gift to Columbia University, 1718; new buildings for the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1811.

Universities, Irish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 598, 616.

Universities, London and Provincial, 1194.

Universities, new and old, 1427.

Universities, Scottish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 596.

University of Aberdeen, 429, 612, 632, 724, 1247, 1378; pass lists and degrees, 429; information concerning the study of medicine in, 612, 632; preventive medicine, 632; John Marnoch appointed to the Chair of Surgery, 724; John Marnoch's introductory address, 1247; George Adam Smith appointed Principal, 1378.

University of Belfast, 105, 174, 244, 353, 599, 617, 633, 1107; and the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 174; Professor Redfern, 244; recognition of hospitals, 244; clinical lectures and teachers, 244; departments of physiology, pathology, etc., 353; graduates at the Royal University, 353; officers' training corps, 353; information concerning, 599, 617, 633; preventive medicine, 633; scholarships, 617; appointments, 1107.

University of Birmingham, 98, 116, 299, 593, 608, 632, 643, 734, 1107, 1170, 1320, 1362, 1646; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 734, 1320; honorary degrees, 734, 1320; visit of the King and Queen, 98; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 611; proposed lectureship in scholastic philosophy, 1107; opening of winter session, 1170; appointments, 1362; dinner of the medical school, 1646.

University of Bombay, 1653; *Calendar*, 1653.

University of Bristol, 98, 229, 299, 611, 1171; first meeting of court, 98; first meeting of council, 229; election of chairman, 229; appointment of Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 299; information concerning the study of medicine, 611; scholarships, 612; opening of winter session, 1171.

University of Brussels, 625; information re degrees for practitioners, 625.

University of Cambridge, 58, 115, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632, 1196, 1260, 1320, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1583, 1653, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 58, 115, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1653, 1784, 1830; appointments, 115, 1196, 1385, 1444, 1784, 1830; examinations, 1196, 1385, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine at, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632; post-graduate study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; vacancies, 1196; R. C. Brown scholarship, 1260; number of new students, 1320; examiners, 1444; professorship of biology, 1583; a laboratory for experimental psychology, 1833.

University, Catholic, Medical School (Ireland), information concerning, 617.

University for China, 238; the proposed, 238.

University College. *See* College.

University of Columbia, gift to, 1718.

University of Cracow, museum of history of medicine established in, 1634.

University of Dublin, 115, 182, 599, 616, 633, 644, 1321, 1584; pass lists and degrees, 116, 182, 1321, 1584; honorary degrees, 115; information concerning the study of medicine, 599, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; degrees in dentistry, 644.

University of Durham, 181, 299, 592, 608, 624, 632, 644, 1723; pass lists and degrees, 299; reconstitution of court of governors of the College of Medicine, 181; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 624, 632; degrees for practitioners, 624; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 608; College of Medicine representative on Senate, 1723.

University of Edinburgh, 297, 353, 573, 612, 627, 628, 632, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1320, 1385, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 297, 1321, 1830; graduation ceremonial, 297; the professorship of anatomy, 353, 1094; reversionary bequest to, 573; information concerning the study of medicine, 612, 627, 628; medical college for women, 613; post-graduation study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 613; chair of surgery in, 1094, 1321; extension of buildings, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; university court, 1320; inductions, 1320; appointments, 1320; recognition of teachers, 1320; anatomical department, 1321; medical curriculum and examinations, 1385.

University of Glasgow, 182, 614, 628, 632, 724, 907, 1003, 1196, 1308, 1494, 1506; pass lists and degrees, 182, 1196; information concerning the study of medicine, 614, 628, 632; post-graduate study, 628; preventive medicine, 632; bursaries, 614; Thomas H. Bryce appointed to the chair of anatomy, 724; his introductory address, 1304; medical school extension, 907, 1003, 1494; McCall Anderson memorial lectureship, 1506; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C., 1506.

University ideals, modern (G. A. Gibson), 1593.

University of Ireland, the National, 349, 1506, 1784; Irish at, 349; senate, 1506; fees, provisional scheme, 1784.

University of Ireland, the Royal, 116, 429, 600, 616, 633, 1197, 1260, 1385, 1777; pass lists and degrees, 116, 429, 1197, 1260, 1385; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; closing scenes, 1385, 1777.

University of Jena, scientific microscopy at, 148.

University of Leeds, 174, 235, 244, 593, 610, 632, 643, 1169; pass lists and degrees, 244; death of the chancellor (Lord Ripon), 174; examinations for the degree in medicine (recent changes in the regulations), 235; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 610, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 611; opening of winter session, 1169.

University of Leipzig, 397; quincentenary of, 397.

University of Liverpool, 245, 299, 594, 609, 628, 632, 644, 1169, 1385, 1723, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 245, 299; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 609, 628, 632; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; opening of winter session, 1169; number of undergraduates, 1385; new lectureships, 1723.

University of London, 58, 116, 181, 298, 355, 428, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632, 734, 1015, 1077, 1107, 1171, 1239, 1245, 1256, 1299, 312, 1320, 1384, 1442, 1444, 1582, 1584, 1651, 1704, 1723, 1762; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 428, 1584, 1815, 1823; meeting of senate, 116, 428, 1444, 1723; election of vice-chancellor, 116; statutory committees, 116; Doctor of Science in Physiology, 116; gift to the physiological department of University College, 116; University College Hall, Ealing, 116; regulations in medicine for internal and external students, 116; B.Sc. honours for external students, 116; appointments board, 116, 734; physics at the matriculation examination, 116; studentships and medals, 116; London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 299; organic chemistry examination at, 355; recognition of teachers, 428; B.Sc. Honours Degree in Human Anatomy and Morphology, 428; D.Sc. examination in Physiological Chemistry (internal), 428; Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 428; date of entry for M.D. degree, 428; D.Sc. examination in Zoology (external), 428; King's College Transfer Commission, 428; chairman of committees, 428; advanced lectures in physiology, 428, 1107; information concerning the study of medicine at, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632; scholarships at the hospitals, 602 et seq.; degrees for practitioners, 624; post-graduate study, 625; study of tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; introductory addresses, 1077; opening of winter session, 1171; lectures by the Professor of Protozoology, 1107; scholarships, 1171; medical degree (question in Parliament), 1245; the University and the Medical Schools of London, 1239, 1256, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442, 1582 (see also Home Rule for London); report of Professor of Protozoology, 1444; regulations for degrees in medicine for external students, 1444; appointments board, 1444; and the Royal Colleges, 1582, 1651; panel of lecturers in physiology, 1723; chemistry at the matriculation examination, 1723; King's College and King's College Medical School, 1723; physiological laboratory, 1723; appointment of representatives, 1723.

Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762; Charles Graham Research Fund, 1815; Guy's Hospital, 181; 1172; prize day at the Medical School, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 1172 (see also Hospital). King's College, 58, 604, 1079, 1172, 1320, 1723; appointments, 58; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1079; annual dinner, 1079; scholarships, 1172; special lectures in physiology, 1320; statute of removal approved, 1723 (see also Hospital and College). London Hospital Medical College, 298, 604, 1083, 1172; prize day, 298; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1083; scholarships, 1172 (see also Hospital). St. George's Hospital Medical School, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172; information concerning, 603; lectures on public health, 1015; opening of winter session, 1079; introductory address, 1079; scholarships, 1172.

University College, new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823 (see also Hospital and College).

University, McGill, 99; gift by Lord Strathcona, 99.

University of Manchester, Victoria, 182, 429, 592, 608, 632, 644, 1005, 1169, 1584, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 182, 429, 1584, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; changes in the staff, 1005; new chemical laboratories, 1005; opening of winter session, 1169; meeting of University Court, 1584; report of council, 1584; financial report, 1584; election of governors and members of Council, 1584; honorary degrees, 1584; evening courses, 1584; Department of Agriculture, 1584.

University of Oxford, 588, 607, 632, 1723, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 1723, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine at, 588, 607, 632; preventive medicine, 632.

University, Queensland, 1770; dedication, 1770.

University, St. Andrews and Dundee, 616, 632, 1197, 1587, 1648; information concerning medical study, 616, 632; preventive medicine, 632; introductory lecture by Dr. Irvine, 1197; Professor Thomas Purdie offers a sum of money to pay salary of assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587; quincentenary of, 1648.

University of Sheffield, 58, 594, 611, 632, 1444, 1830; appointments, 58, 1444, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 611, 632; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 611.

University of Sydney, 495; valuable concession to students by Orient Royal Mail Steamship Company, 495.

University of Toronto, 99; extension of the Medical Faculty, 99.

University of Wales, 817, 908, 999, 1197, 1653; grants to, 817, 908, 999; Cardiff Medical School, 908, 999; meeting of council, 1197; degrees, 1653.

Unqualified practice. *See* Practice.

Unregistered dentist. *See* Dentist.

Upcott, HAROLD: Instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 208.

Uraemia, efflorescence of urea in (James Cameron), 1614.

Uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235.

Urea, efflorescence of in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614.

Urinary calculi. *See* Calculi.

Urethral dilator, 712.

Urethral dilator, Kollmann's, point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418.

Urethral dilators, rubber tubing over, 432.

Urethral syringe, 95.

Urine, detection of tubercle bacilli in by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81.

Urine, high specific gravity of, in healthy women (Herbert French), 653; correspondence on, 924.

Urine, suppression of (A. H. Bampton), 1677.

Urine test case, portable, 483.

Uro-genital tract, tuberculosis of, 1732.

Urticaria after albumen water, 1788.

Uterine fibroids, hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229. *See also* Fibroids.

Uterus, blood-tight, and its influence on involution (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459.

Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer.

Uterus, didelphys (Blair Bell), 19.

Uterus, fibromyoma of, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798.

Uterus, gravid, retroversion of (Walter Swayne), 1469.

Uterus, hernia of, in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265.

Uterus, oophorectomy and the growth of (S. G. Shattock), 1471.

Uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on heart and (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540.

Uterus, ventrification of, dystocia due to (Murdoch Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154.

906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; origin of vaccination lymph, 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations, 1303; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington workhouse), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolous lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccination, 1642; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1642

Vaccination appointments and the Poor Law, 1781

Vaccination and exemption in 1908, 1168

Vaccination, Mr. Pomeroy on, 1783

Vaccination and the Register, 734

Vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359

Vaccination, compulsory, proposed, in Russia, 1027

Vaccination, review of books on, 1758

Vaccination, successful, awards to W. F. Sheard, 271

Vaccination in Venezuela, 411, 430

Vaccination in workhouses, 1640, 1654

Vaccine farms, 1429

Vaccine lymph, origin of, 1093

Vaccine lymph production, 722, 1429

Vaccine, staphylococcus, in treatment of acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck (James Scott), 1747

Vaccine therapy of common colds. *See* Colds

Vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris (Alexander Fleming), 533

Vaccine treatment of bronchial asthma (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049

Vaccine treatment, typhoid germ carriers and, 293

Vaccines in treatment of suppuration (S. Mallanah), 934

Vaccinia, death from generalized, 1642

VACHER, F.: *The Food Inspectors' Handbook: A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students and others*, rev., 1159

Valedictory letter, 106

Value of practice, 1586

Value of a share, 1387, 1586

Vanity Fair, wit and wisdom from (leading article), 1700; report of the case, 1723. *See also* Adams

VARDON, ALFRED "D.", appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831

Varicose veins, operation for, 432

VARLOT, D.: Depopulation of France, 1489

VASCHIDE, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286

Vatfersay, water supply of, 104

VAUCAIRE, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, rev., 1474

VEIL: Light treatment, 1234

Vein anaesthesia, 810

Veins, varicose. *See* Varicose

Venereal diseases, review of books on, 206

Venezuela, vaccination in, 411, 430

Ventrification of uterus. *See* Uterus

Verdict, a doubtful, 247

Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix

Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrenees Orientales (G. H. Brandt), 475

VERNON, BOWATER J., 1361

VERNON, H. M.: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755

VERNON, K. DOROTHEA: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755

Veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; case of, 1387

Veronal, suicide from, 1320

Verruga, pathology of the blood in (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 783

VERSE MAX: *Ueber die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum der Polypen, Adenome und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, rev., 392

Vertebra, cervical, dislocation of (Fleet Surgeon Hill), 1795

Vertebra, fracture dislocation of (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408

Veru montanum. *See* Colliculus seminalis

VERWORN, MAX: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, rev., 84

Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus

Veterinary College. *See* College

Veterinary Congress. *See* Congress

Victoria, cigarette smoking in, 1254; lunacy in, annual report, 1809

Vienna, poisonous capsules sent to officers in, 1524

Vienna; special correspondence from, 47, 349, 496, 725, 1005, 1084, 1311; manslaughter by an attendant in an asylum, 47; recreation grounds, 47; erection of an accident clinic, 47; post-graduate lectures in August and September, 349; control of midwives, 349; disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350; deaths of eminent physicians, 496; abnormalities of weather, 496; warnings as regards anaesthesia, 496; increasing consumption of meat, 725; professional secrecy, 726; the Jubilee Hospital, 726; feeding with preserved human milk, 1005; dangers of celluloid, 1006; home for treatment of lupus patients in, 1084; threatened strike of hospital residents, 1311; the winter term, 1311; the dispute between dental surgeons and dentists, 1311

Vigoral, composition of, 563

Vilja cream, 1264

VILLIGER, EMIL: *Anleitung zur Präparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, rev., 988

VINCENT, M. H.: The carrier problem (leading article), 1813

VINCENT, SWALE: Structure of the pancreas, 1381

"Vindvie" grape juice, 554

Vinsip, composition of, 562

Viper bite, case of, 412, 654, 702; (R. S. C. Edleston), 654; (John Orton), 702

Vision, binocular, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468

Vision, brain structures concerned in (E. Richardson Cross), 1733

Vision: Sectomograph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985

Vision, theory of, 1165

Visual acuity of school children (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981

Vital statistics of foreign countries, 1732

Vital statistics of Scotland for 1907, 908

VIVIAN, CHARLES: The "patient," 1588

Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 44, 104, 175, 1302; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; experiments on a bulldog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; Dogs Exemption Bill, 173; date of the report, 1302. *See also* Antivivisection

Vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300

Vivisection, utility of, 1630; (public debate between W. R. Hadwen and H. W. Armit), 1630

VOGL, AUGUST, death of, 354, 496

VOGL, VON: *Die Sterblichkeit der Säuglinge in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Oesterreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, rev., 145

Voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636; (leading article on), 1636. *See also* Army, British

Voluntary aid detachments and ambulance lectures. *See* Ambulance

Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy. *See* Gastro-jejunostomy

Vulva, cancer of. *See* Cancer

Vulvar tumour. *See* Tumour

Vulvitis, leucoplakic, relation of to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739

W.

W.C. flushes, 923

WADDELL, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160

WADE, H.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751

WAGGERT, Captain E. B.: Recruiting, 19; the gastroscope and its uses, 1195

WAGGETT, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1445

Waifs and Strays Society. *See* Society

WAINWRIGHT, LENNOX: Saline infusion, 1264

WALDMANN: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290

Wales, special correspondence on, 109, 176, 237, 348, 416, 493, 817, 908, 1004, 1096, 1187, 1252, 1308, 1378, 1575, 1647, 1775, 1824; health of schoolchildren (Monmouthshire), 109; mussel poisoning, 176; University College, Aberystwith, 237; remuneration of Poor Law appointments, 237; Cardiff Infirmary, 237, 348, 909, 1308; Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237; Ebbw Vale dispute, 348; Swansea Hospital, 348; water for Western Valleys, 348, 1004; former Cardiff bacteriologist (William G. Savage), 348; Swansea lupus patients, 348; Nursing Association, 349; presentation to Dr. T. E. Richards, 349; West Wales Sanatorium, 416; shortage of water at Swansea, 493; Glamorgan annual report, 817; new university grants, 817; Cardiff Medical School, 908; new wing of the Cardiff Infirmary, 909, 1308; Merthyr housing, 909, 1188; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 909; Mr. E. J. Evans, 910; Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378; Monmouthshire water supply, 1004; Gowerton sewerage loan, 1004; Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004; Cardiff Health Committee, 1004; Swansea Sanatorium, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1187, 1252; the Barry Hospital, 1188; inspection of meat at Cardiff, 1188; housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308; asylum deadlock (Carmarthen), 1378; West African Medical Staff Committee, 1378; housing and alcoholism, 1575; a house famine, 1576; colliery ambulance car, 1576; the president of the South Wales Miners Federation on the British Medical Association, 1647; epidemic of malignant measles, 1775; cottage hospital at Aberbargoed, 1824; Glamorgan water supply, 1824

Wales, the National Library of, 241

WALKER, NORMAN, case of acanthosis nigricans under the care of, 1530

WALKER, WILLIAM, filibuster and doctor, 1235

WALLACE, A. J.: Carcinoma of cervix, 1229

WALLACE, CUTHBERT: Operations on the prostate, 49

WALLACE, DAVID: Fracture-dislocation of the vertebra, 1408

WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of colitis, 1272; Home Rule for London, 1312

WALLIS, Staff Surgeon J. G.: A detailed scheme for an unexpected landing party using material available on board ship, 390

Walnut stain, 1263

WALSH, DAVID: The Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918

WALSH, JAMES J.: The first hospital in America, 1235

WALSH, S. B.: Tuberculosis in childhood and school inspection, 1781

WANHILL, C. F.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, rev., 1159

War Office issues scheme for organization of voluntary aid for sick and wounded in event of war at home, 475

WARD, A. OGIER: Portable urine test case, 483

WARD, Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM PEARSON, obituary notice of, 1322

WARDROP, DOUGLAS, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40

WARD-SMITH, W.: Etiology of rickets, knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara, 1347

Warnings, 60, 119, 1508

Washington, new law as to marriage requires medical examination for applicants, 35

Wassermann's reaction in general paralysis of the insane (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198

Water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248

Water, oxide of iron in, 923, 1199

Water, ozone purification of, 1289

Water supply of London (report by A. C. Houston), 85; of Vatersay, 104; of Croydon, 345; for Western Valleys of Monmouthshire, 348, 1004; shortage of, in Swansea, 493; certificate of a sufficient, 579; of Monmouthshire, 1004; of Pontypool, 1004, 1378; of Glamorgan, 1824

Water supply, review of books on, 553

Water in swimming baths, 1705

WATERS, H. G.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915

Waters, mineral, radio-activity of, 172

Waters, mineral, fraudulent manufacture of French, 1498

WATERSTON, DAVID: Reconstruction models of the fetal pelvis, 680

WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED: Light, pigmentation and new growth, 442

WATSON, B. P.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751

Weak-mindedness, simulated, 1090

Weaving sheds. *See* Sheds

WEBB, BEATRICE: Infant mortality in workhouses, 33. *See also* Poor Law report

Week, 39, 98, 170, 225, 291, 342, 409, 487, 568, 716, 808, 901, 997, 1089, 1176, 1239, 1298, 1366, 1424, 1487, 1566, 1637, 1701, 1766, 1814; the Presidency of the Association, 39; the Annual Meeting, 39, 103, 173, 1298 (of 1910) 1298, 1487; birthday honours, 39; Children Act and unqualified practice, 40; psychological bases of oratory, 40; Reading Pathological Society, 41; fatal poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42; medical testimony as to Christian Science, 42; hospitals and legacy duties, 43; auscultation of motor engines, 43; "The Gloucester Royal Infirmary," 43; University of Birmingham, 98; University of Bristol, 98, 229; University of Toronto, 99; McGill University, Montreal, 99; murders at the Imperial Institute, 99; etiology of malaria, 99; chronic typhoid carriers in the army, 100; the owl midge and Mediterranean fever; cinematograph displays, 101; women and public health work, 101; the Director-General I.M.S., 102; medical automobile and the Budget, 102; traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 170; the blind antivivisectionist's dog, 171; proportional representation, 171; first aid in electrical injuries, 171; radio-activity of mineral waters, 172; the Medical Legal Society, 172; medicine in West Africa, 172; British Medical Association and its members, 225; President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 226; disinfection of books, 226; nurses' registration, 227; royal appetites, 227; etiology of yellow fever, 228; radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489; Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 229; Scottish arctic expedition, 229; the King at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 291; Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, 292, 1091; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates Association, 343; a mental hospital for London, 343; Sixteenth International Congress of Medicine, 343; Leeds Health Congress, 343; British Pharmaceutical Conference, 343; an ophthalmological congress, 344; the opium

question, 344; secret remedies, 409, 1368, 1569, 1701; Professor Pfüger, 409; sanitation in West Africa, 409; lingual analgesia in tabes, 409; teleology, 410; a premium on fecundity, 410; vaccination in Venezuela, 411; medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 411, 1179; a case of viper bite, 412; the fighting at Teheran, 412; sleeping sickness, 412; William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413; the Barnato bequest, 413; invasion, 487; business in the House of Commons, 488; prescriber and dispenser, 488; a blameless bonesetter, 488; early treatment of insanity, 489; radiography, and peri-ureteral phleboliths, 489; the trachome question, 490; the coroner's jurisdiction, 490; increased direct representation, 568; physical exercises in elementary schools, 569; Irish industries and consumption, 569; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; liability of hospitals, 571; a fresh rival for general practitioners, 571; properties of the cancer cell, 571; death of Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, 571; cholera in Holland, 571, 719; obstruction of medical organization of the Territorial Force, 716; assistant school medical officer in Scotland, 716; guardians and operations, 717; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in Quebec, 717; fulguration in cancer, 717; endowment of the Pasteur Institute, 718; sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718; Polar expeditions, 718; International Dental Congress, Berlin, 719; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 719, 997, 1367; clinical teaching, 808; professional advertising, 808; workmen's compensation in France, 809; Osborne, report, 809; vein anaesthesia, 810; placenta praevia in private practice, 810; Ernst von Bergmann, 811; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811; poisonous hair washes, 812; doctors and the death duties, 901; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 901, 1089; Professor John Cleland, 901; relations of ophthalmology and medicine, 902; ophthalmology of the Pharaohs, 902; mechanism of motor fatalities, 902; Indian indigenous drugs, 903; sleeping sickness, 903; the sequelae of meningitis, 903; frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 997, 1089; sanitary condition of Gravesend, 998; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 998; Cardiff Medical School, 999; pathology of the tramp, 999; results of cataract extraction, 1000; rights of medical witnesses, 1089; cultivation of medicinal plants, 1090; simulated weak-mindedness, 1090; infectious risks at health resorts, 1091; drug cures for drug habits, 1091; demonstrations at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1091; insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370; how many patients should be seen in a day? 1177; ultimate results of surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 1178; simulation of foreign bodies, 1178; pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178; suppression of the mosquito, 1179; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; blindness in Egypt, 1180; the proceedings of the Annual Meeting, 1909, 1181; Home Rule for London, 1239, 1299; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1239, 1566; milch cows and scarlet fever, 1239; public masters and medical servants, 1240; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1241; new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1241; insanity and crime, 1241; West African Medical Staff, 1242; dentists and anaesthetists, 1242; commercial philanthropy (radium factory opened), 1243; appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243; multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; the power of little things, 1244; diplopia and colour vision, 1244; what is a proprietary remedy? 1298; the ultra-microscope, 1299; action of sun baths, 1300; health of armies, 1300; mouth-washes, 1300; malaria in Italy, 1301; International Hygiene Exhibition, 1301; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1366; body, soul, and spirit (the King at Queen Square Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis), 1366; amendment of the Midwives Act, 1367; research and higher education in London, 1368; mine rescues, 1368; British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 1369; Dr. Rayner of Stockport, 1369; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370; ether day at Boston, 1370; Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370; income-tax assessments, 1424; the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; centenary of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1425; the doctor as a social force, 1425; compulsory operations, 1426; lunacy administration in Australia, 1426; lice and liberty, 1427; new universities and old, 1427; autum disinfection, 1428; a bedroom disease (consumption), 1428; fruits of animal experimentation, 1487; colds and the hardening process, 1488; the poisons of cancer, 1488; dying declarations, 1489; depopulation of France, 1489; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1489; art and science, 1490; Tasmanian crania, 1490; x-ray treatment of ringworm, 1490; Dr. Garvin of Colombo, 1491; Sir William Thomson, 1491; crime in England and Wales, 1491; dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491; hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566; British Natural History Museum, 1566; an outside view of the doctor, 1567; a bonesetter's cure, 1568; simplicity in surgery, 1568; a gallant deed, 1568; treatment of sleeping sickness, 1569; Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569; tuberculosis exhibitions, 1570; Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1570; Volunteer Aid Detachments, 1570; study of childhood, 1570; demonstration meetings, 1637; school of the College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1638; Duke Karl Theodor of Bavaria, 1638; exemption at examinations, 1638; charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639; nurses' registration, 1639; a tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640; vaccination in workhouses, 1640; the Royal Society, 1641; appointment of Registrar-General for Ireland, 1641; scouting quinsey, 1641; International Medical Congress in London in 1913, 1642; Research Defence Society, 1702; insanity in London, 1702; College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1703; the soldier's kit, 1703; botanical laboratories, University College, London, 1704; Bombay Medical Congress, 1909, 1704; State registration of nurses, 1705; water in swimming baths, 1705; the coming general election, 1705, 1772; secret remedies in South Africa, 1766; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1767; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1768; Tiny Town, 1768; health of the army (1908), 1769; treatment of school children in Hampstead, 1769; Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; Queensland University, 1770; prize for a cure of consumption, 1771; Dr. Ludwig Mond, 1771; medical service of the navy, 1771; football casualties in America, 1772; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Nobel prize, 1772; Edinburgh College of Surgeons, 1814; Charles Graham Research Fund, 1815; doctor's life in the East End, 1816; motherhood in China, 1816; Mendelian heredity, 1817; new speciality, 1817; seasickness, 1818; school dental clinic for London, 1818; death of the Hon. A. Gordon, 1818

WEHMER, Dr., death of, 1654

WEILL: Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517

WEINBERG, SIEGFRIED: *Über den Einfluss des Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die weibliche Kriminalität*, rev., 553

WELCH, FREDERICK D.: Ruptured basilar artery, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504

WELLINGTON, R. HENSLOWE: Forensic medicine and coroner's law, 1446

WELLS, A. P. L.: Lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland, 1752

WELLS, JOHN HERBERT, obituary notice of, 1322

Wemyss, gift of a hospital to, 724

Wens, a cure for, 1324

Wertheim's operation (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1534; (Dr. Donald), 1676

WEST, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1582

WEST, SAMUEL: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, rev., 270; address as President of the Medical Society of London, 1155

West Africa, sanitation in, 409, 421

West African Medical Staff, 160, 172, 224, 1242, 1378; report of Departmental Committee, 160, 172, 1242; leading article on, 224; Advisory Committee appointed, 1242; Mr. A. Fiddian appointed secretary, 1378

West Ham, coal smoke in, 813; housing in, 1093

West Indies, health progress in, 112; plague in, 1100

West Yorkshire. *See* Yorkshire

WESTMACOTT, FRED. HIBERT, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 333

West Riding, Poor Law administration in, 1252. *See also* Yorkshire

WEYGANDT: Imbecility, 1233

WILLIS, S. S.: Mastoid abscess, 1284

Whisky, report of Royal Commission, 399, 407; whisky, 399; historical, 399; manufacture, 399; analyses of whisky, 400; medical, 400; blending, 402; conclusions as to processes, 402; declarations, 402; brandy, 402; rum, 403; gin, 403; Geneva (Hollands), 403; liqueurs, 403; legislative action, 403; leading article on, 407

Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 1759

WHITE, EDMUND: *Pharmacopedia*, rev., 1620

WHITE, SINCLAIR, elected President of the British Medical Association, 39; presentation to, 281; resection of lower jaw for sarcoma, 1408; employment of silver wire to bridge the gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw, 1525

WHITE, W. HALE: *Common Affections of the Liver*, rev., 21; Hon. M. D. Dublin conferred upon, 115; pneumococcal colitis, 1470

WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Treatment of the small intestine in operations for intestinal obstruction, 746

WHITEFORD, JAMES, jubilee of, 1777

WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Mastoid disease, 1678

WHITEHEAD, H. R., C. B. conferred upon, 40

Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1275

WHITING, ARTHUR J.: Feroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114

WHITELA, Sir WILLIAM: President's address: Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education, necessary reforms and the Queen's University, Belfast, 249; leading article on, 275; presents a copy of his work, *The Practice and Theory of Medicine*, to every member of the Association present at the Annual Meeting in Belfast, 338

WHITTAKER, Sir THOMAS: Economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395

Whooping-cough, the microbe of (Professor Bordet), 106; discussion, 1064

Whooping-cough, oxygen inhalations in, 517

Who's Who and Who's Who Yearbook, rev., 1759

WICKHAM, LOUIS: Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease, 444, 1234; is radium a cure for cancer? 1748

WIDMARK, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, rev., 1620

WILCOX, JOSEAU, AND CO., a warning from, 1508

WILD, ROBERT B.: Case of acanthosis nigricans, 547

WILDING, WALTER, and Christian Science, 42

WILEY: Milk supplies, 1289

WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Medical treatment of school children, 356

WILKINSON, GEORGE: Separation of the lateral cartilages of nose, 1534

WILKINSON, JAMES B.: Spontaneous post-mortem delivery, 1406

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: Hermaphroditism, 48; May marriages, 164; vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300

WILCOX, W. H.: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1080

WILLIAMS, A. D.: The profession and the State, 110, 1438

WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE: The infection of consumption, 433

WILLIAMS, D. J.: "Hercules and the wagoner," 189

WILLIAMS, Sir John: The National Library of Wales, 241

WILLIAMS, J. PRICE: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192

WILLIAMS, OWEN T.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120

WILLIAMS, PATRICK WATSON: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 517

WILLIAMS, RALPH P.: Open-air recovery schools, 1534

WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE: Effect on the growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873

WILLIAMS, STANLEY: "Gentlewoman surgeon," 274

WILLIAMS, TOM A.: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 851

WILLIAMS, WATSON: Radical frontal sinus operation, 1152

WILLIAMSON, G. A.: Is ponos kala-azar? 781

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1287

WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1413

WILLMORE, J. GRAHAM: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290

WILMOOT, ALFRED EDWARD, obituary notice of, 183

WILSON, CLAUDE: Diet during severe exercise, 1825

WILSON, E. A., accepts post of medical officer to Captain Scott's South Pole Expedition, 904

WILSON, GARRICK: Cervical rib, 1534; man with a hard mass, 1534

WILSON, HORACE: The University and the medical schools of London, 1256; home rule for London, 1384

WILSON, THOMAS: Treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 1037

WILSON, T. STACEY: Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general, 73

WILSON, W. JAMES: On heterologous agglutinins, 866

WINCKWORTH, H. C.: Decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788

WINDLE, BRITTRAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 444

WINKWORTH, C. E. W.: Twitching of legs, 580

WINKWORTH, W. B.: The pupils in apical pneumonia, 300

WINTER, GEORG: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318

Wire, silver, employment of to bridge gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw (Sinclair White), 1525

Wisconsin, Pasteur institute to be established in, 183

WISE, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1384

Wishaw, school for defective child in, 908

Wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*. *See* *Vanity Fair*

WOHLGEMUTH, H.: Traumatic appendicitis, 102

WOLFF, MAX: Value of the screen in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25
WOLFF-EISNER, A.: *Fruhdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Innervation*, rev., 269
WÖLFLIN, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskeleinstellungen*, rev., 796
Women, admission of to the Royal College of Surgeons, 230, 905; question in Parliament, 230, 905
Women, alcoholism in, 1824
Women doctors and Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1710, 1774, 1822. *See also* Infirmary
Women, high specific gravity of urine in healthy (Herbert French), 653; correspondence on, 924
Women, London School of Medicine for. *See* London and Hospital, Royal Free
Women Pharmacists' Association. *See* Association
Women and public health work, 101
Women's voluntary detachments, 908
WOOD, CASEY A.: *System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, rev., 148
WOOD, C. G. RUSS: Treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 202
WOOD, T. B.: Mendelian heredity, 1817
WOOD, T. OUTTERSON: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Psychological Medicine, 655
WOODS, R. H.: Case of extirpation of the larynx fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus, 1138
WOODWARD, MISS: Pernicious anaemia, 1755
Wool, pure animal, use of in medical and surgical work (Norman Porritt), 1673
Workers in textile industries, 117
Workhouse, Hinckley, the sick poor in, 572
Workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572
Workhouse nursing and administration, 1445
Workhouse, Poplar, death in, 230
Workhouses, infant mortality in. *See* Mortality
Working classes, care of eyes among (leading article), 899
Workman, injured, examination of, 502
Workmen, lavatory accommodation for, 1093
Workmen's compensation in France, 809
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation cases. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation statistics for 1908, 1235
Wound, gunshot, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986

Wounded in the field, recognition of, 1289
Wounded under the Moghul Emperors and King Edward VII, Emperor of India, contrast between the treatment of (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374; discussion on, 377
WRAY, CHAS.: Arsenic in locomotor ataxy, 204
WRAY, G. G.: Treatment of post-operative shock by pituitary extract, 1745
WREFORD, J. letter of thanks from, 60
WRIGHT, Sir ALMROTH: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy, 528
WRIGHT, F. W.: Repetition of prescriptions, 1324
Wrinkles, facial, and character expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis), 742
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, rev., 1759
WYNNE, F. E.: Case of entrospasm simulating acute obstruction, 515; prescriber and dispenser, 1714
WYNNE, J. DARLEY: Connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, 527

X.

X-ray carcinoma (C. W. Rowntree), 862
X-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469
X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677
X-ray outfits and accessories, 154, 1324
X-ray treatment of ringworm (B. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490
X-ray work and unqualified operators, 422
X rays in gynaecology (E. B. Hazleton), 461.
See also Light, Radiography, Roentgen
XYLANDER: Disinfection of books, 226

Y.

Year Books, rev., 47, 1759
YELF, R. E.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 1799
Yellow fever. *See* Fever

Yorkshire, special correspondence from, 46; 175, 573, 1251, 1304, 1377, 1432, 1646; medical officership at Eastby Sanatorium, 46; Bradford education medical officer's report, 175; Bradford municipal sanatorium, 573; Bradford fever hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for Bradford, 573; Bradford hospitals, 1251, 1377; Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252; Skipton and phthisis, 1252; St. Luke's Day service in Bradford, 1252; after-care of sanatorium patients, 1304; dinner of Yorkshire graduates of Edinburgh University, 1377; dinner of the Huddersfield Medical Society, 1377; Sir Titus Salt's Hospital, Saltaire, 1432; workmen's compensation and anthrax infection, 1432; school medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646; barbers and tinea syicosis, 1646; the diminishing birth-rate (Bishop of Ripon), 1646
YOUNG, E. PARKER: Cocaine in parturition, 431
YOUNG, M. C. W.: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868
YOUNG, PETER ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 117
YOUNG, W. J.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917

Z

Zanzibar, plague in, 1100
ZERNIK, F.: Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, 1264
ZEROS, SKEVOS: Surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164
ZIRCLARIA, THOMASIN VON: *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners, 1693
ZOPF, F. W., death of, 183
ZOTOS, composition of, 1419
ZWAARDEMAKER, Professor: Application of the doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermo-dynamics to physiology, 801; experimental phonesis, 1289

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE	PAGE
Daniel John Cunningham, facing ...	1
Radiography and Cystoscopy in Tuberculous Kidney (C. Hurry Fenwick), facing ...	16
Sir Victor Horsley's Linacre Lecture: The Function of the So-called Motor Area of the Brain (Four Plates) ...	121, 122, 123, 124
The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), facing ...	846
Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuro-pathology (F. W. Mott), facing ...	1594, 1595

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE	PAGE
El John Cunningham ...	...
Thomas Linacre ...	...
Alexander Fraser ...	...
Henry Radcliffe Crocker ...	...
Sir Stephen Mackenzie ...	...
Thomas Bridgwater ...	...
Sir Thomas Smith ...	...
John Wilson Rhodes ...	...
Sir William Thomson ...	...
Henry Hugh Clutton ...	...
Robert Marcus Gunn ...	...
Charles Robert Bell Keetley ...	...
W. B. Ransom ...	...
Surgical Treatment of Rheumatoid Joint Affections (Robert Jones) (Nine Figures) ...	4, 5
Two Cases of Osteitis Deformans (R. Manwaring White) (Six Figures) ...	12, 13
Danger of Plated Instruments in Ophthalmic Operations (W. C. Rockliffe) ...	15
Value of Expert Radiography and Cystoscopy in Detection of Obsolesced Tuberous of Kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick) (Two Figures and Special Plate) ...	16, 17
A Guardian of the Peace ...	...
Belfast Harbour ...	...
Keel of a Fifty Thousand Ton Steamer, Messrs Harland and Wolff's ...	...
Launch at Messrs. Harland and Wolff's ...	...
Cromleach or Druid's Altar, Giant's Ring, near Belfast ...	...
Cottage on Cave Hill, Belfast ...	...
The Cliff Path, The Gobbins, County Antrim ...	...
Belfast Lough "One Design" Boat, Class 3 ...	...
Diagnosis and Operative Treatment of Chronic Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (David Drummond and Rutherford Morison) (Seven Figures) ...	70, 71, 72
Oesophageal Diverticulum (William Taylor) ...	...
Common Types of Sore Throat (A. Stanley Green) (Two Figures) ...	197
Instruments for Gastro-enterostomy and Cholecystostomy (Three Figures) ...	208
Monument to Dr. Innes, Dufftown ...	...
Congenital Malformations of Palate, Face, and Neck (Arthur Keith) (Thirty Figures) ...	311, 312, 313, 364, 365, 366, 367, 438, 439, 440, 441
Double Filigree Operation for the Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Lawrie McGavin) (Fifteen Figures) ...	358, 359, 360, 361, 362
Radium and Radiotherapy in Skin Disease (Louis Wickham) (Four Figures) ...	446, 447
Case of Cutaneous Actinomycosis (S. W. Allworthy) ...	453
Crescendo Murmur of Mitral Stenosis (E. M. Brockbank) (Five Figures) ...	511, 512, 513
Case of Enterospasm Simulating Acute Obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm) ...	515
Achondroplasia in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir) (Three Figures) ...	516
Case of "Dercum's Disease" (G. McMullan) (Two Figures) ...	517
Cattle Fairs and Tuberculosis in Ireland (J. Darley Wynne) ...	527
Acanthosis Nigricans (Robert B. Wild) ...	548
Acanthosis Nigricans (George St. George and G. Moncrieff Melville) ...	549
Continuous Proctoclysis (Herbert J. Paterson) ...	550
Oriental Sore of Northern India (Captain R. Markham Carter) (Four Figures) ...	648
Mongolian Imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth) (Six Figures) ...	662, 663
The Skeleton in Achondroplasia (A. Francis Dixon) (Four Figures)	672, 673
Mechanics of Respiration (Robert Henry Seanes-Spicer) (Model and Six Figures) ...	675
Structure and Functions of the Pancreas (J. Strickland Gedall and H. G. Earle) (Four Figures) ...	676
On the Cervical Pleura (J. S. Dickey) (Four Figures) ...	683
Discharge of Sewage Effluents into Tidal Waters (Henry O'Neill) (Six Figures) ...	692, 693
Royal University Building, Budapest ...	...
Statue of Semmelweis, in the Ergebet-teren ...	...
The Royal Palace, Budapest ...	...
The Drawings of William Blake ...	...
A Urethral Dilator ...	...
Syringomyelia (Sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a Brother and Sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves) (Eight Figures) ...	737, 738, 739, 740
Facial Wrinkles and Character Expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis) (Seven Figures) ...	742, 743
Case of Multiple Plexiform Neuroma Associated with Brown Pigmentation of the Overlying Skin (Cecil E. Reynolds) ...	745
Myxosarcoma of the Prostate in a Child (G. H. Edington) ...	755
Case of Madelung's Deformity (Alex. MacLennan) (Two Figures) ...	760
Two Cases of Median Hare-lip (R. C. Dun) (Two Figures) ...	761
Bronchial Spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani) ...	782
Pathology of the Blood in Verruga (P. W. Bassett-Smith) (Five Figures) ...	783, 784
The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson) (Three Figures) ...	844, 845, and Special Plate facing ...
Hourglass Contraction of the Stomach (A. Gordon Gullan) ...	847
Tic Douloureux (Purves Stewart) (Three Figures) ...	848, 849
Pathology of Innocent Goitre (Helen Chambers) (Thirteen Figures) ...	855, 856, 857, 858, 859
Absence of Altmann's Granules from Cells of Malignant New Growths (Henry Beckton) (Three Figures) ...	861
Protozoan Origin of Tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young) (Seven Figures) ...	869, 870, 871
Simple Method of Treating Certain Fractures of the Mandible (H. P. Pickrell) ...	882
Double Cervical Rib (Robert Donaldson) ...	931
Total Enucleation of Prostate (P. J. Freyer) ...	965
Diaphragm Test for Binocular Vision and its Disorders (N. Bishop Harman) ...	985
Case of Gunshot Wound (Douglas J. Guthrie) (Two Figures) ...	686
Ovarian Tumour, Clinically Malignant, Arising from the Over-growth of Lutein Cells (Smallwood Savage) (Three Figures) ...	1033
Dystocia due to Ventrifixation of Uterus (Murdoch Cameron) ...	1036
Treatment of Pneumonia by Inoculation (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan) (Charts) ...	1052, 1053, 1054
The Antitryptic Index (F. L. Golla) ...	...
Club-Foot (Robert Jones) (Four Figures) ...	1066
Club-Foot (A. H. Tubby) (Nine Figures) ...	1071
Peroneal Type of Muscular Atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting) (Four Figures) ...	1115, 1116
Case of Chronic Infantile Paralysis of Ten Years' Standing: Treatment: Result (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) (Five Figures) ...	1118, 1119
Direct Vision Operating Laryngoscope (William Hill) ...	1152
Origin of the Presystolic Murmur (Alfred E. Cohn) ...	1153
Case of Severe Cancrum Oris: Recovery with Slight Disfigurement (Reported by Charles McNeil) (Two Figures) ...	1155

	PAGE
College of Physicians, Philadelphia (W. W. Keen) (Two Figures)	1161, 1162
Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick)	1224
Garrould's Zymotic Face Protector	1232
Vulcanizers for Repair of Tyres	1235
Hernia of the Uterus in Men and Women (John Bland-Sutton) (Five Figures)	1266, 1267, 1268
Increase of the Haemolytic Power of Serums (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw)	1269
An Obstetric Tackle (Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh L. Donovan)	1288
Bacteriology and Vaccine Therapy of Common Colds (C. H. Benham) (Three Figures)	1338, 1339
Cases of Injury and Disease of the Eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet) (Three Figures)	1344, 1345
All-metal Inhaler with Adjustable Airway	1351
A New Spray	1351
Retractor for use in Excision of the Lacrimal Sac	1352
Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuro-Pathology (F. W. Mott) (Seven Figures)	1389, 1390, 1392, 1393
General Spinal Analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco) (Five Figures)	1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400
Invalid Carriage	1414
Adenoid Curette	1414
Rupture of Membranes and Laceration of Cervix (Stanley Colyer) (Three Figures)	1456, 1457
Blood Tight Uterus and Involution (C. Nepean Longridge)	1460
Lymphangioplasty for Solid Oedema (A. B. Mitchell) (Two Figures)	1462
A Simple Suture and Ligature Spool Attachment	1475
A Feeding Bottle	1475
Sir William Thomson	1503
Henry Hugh Clutton	1504
Oxygen Generator and Inhaler (Leonard Hill) (Four Figures)	1522, 1523
Fracture of Radius treated by Early Massage and Movement (J. P. Hastings)	1524
Silver Wire after Resection of Lower Jaw (Sinclair White) (Three Figures)	1525
Case of "Giant Feet" (Howard Stevenson) (Two Figures)	1526
Case of Acanthosis Nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh) (Four Figures)	1530, 1531, 1532
The House of the Association in the Strand	1543
University College Hospital	1544
University College Medical School	1544
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	1545
Pathological Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital	1545
Miracles of the Deacon de Paris (Seventeen Figures)	1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1625, 1626, 1627
The Pituitary Body (W. Blair Bell) (Six Figures)	1609, 1610, 1611
Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith)	1614
Double-action Alar Tourniquet	1621
London Hospital, Main Front Buildings	1622
Finsen Light Department, London Hospital	1623
Wills Library and Physiological Department, Guy's Hospital Medical School	1623
Bay of the Gordon Museum, Guy's Hospital Medical School	1624
Fracture of the Tuberosity of the Humerus by Muscular Violence (A. P. Gibbons)	1674
Pedunculated Anal Tumour (L. D. Parsons)	1675
Plan of Arrangement of Specimens of Odontology in the Royal College of Surgeons	1687
Berthelot Street, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey	1695
Saints' Bay, Guernsey	1695
Harbour, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey	1695
Rocquaine Bay, Guernsey	1695
New South Quay, Alderney	1696
St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey	1696
Corbière Lighthouse, Jersey	1696
Map of Channel Islands	1697
Robert Marcus Gunn	1719
Charles Robert Bell Keetley	1721
Leucoplakic Vulvitis and its Relation to Kraurosis Vulvae and Carcinoma Vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney) (Eight Figures)	1740, 1741, 1742, 1743
New Colour-Perception Spectrometer (F. W. Edridge-Green) (Three Figures)	1744, 1745
Inversion of Appendix and Caecum (W. J. Greer) (Two Figures)	1746
W. B. Ransom	1785
Removal of Foreign Bodies from Oesophagus by Means of Bruning's Direct Oesophagoscope (J. Gay French) (Three Figures)	1794, 1795
Pituitary Extract	180
Combined Ordinary and Nasal Apparatus for Administering Nitrous Oxide (Two Figures)	1805, 1806
Hercules Meat Press	1806

of the former as being equally applicable. Probably both factors are often present.

(d) The paralysis of the bladder and loss of the power of micturition are constant, and occur in cases so slight that it is practically the only symptom calling for attention. I have had patients walk up to hospital for catheterization. Why this centre should be attacked so early and constantly is a problem I have failed to solve, more especially as the lumbar enlargement of the cord does not show nearly so much damage as higher up.

(e) The apparent point of selection for the most striking lesions of this disease is in the cervical portion of the spinal cord. The part of the cord where all the large haemorrhages were found without exception could be covered by three cervical vertebrae. Even in the cases in which apparently the disintegration of the nervous substance was the chief lesion, and no large blood effusions occurred, this portion of the cord showed the curious teased appearance more plainly than any other. Why such is the case is a problem for anatomists and physiologists. I can only make two modest suggestions: First, the comparatively large size and great mobility of the spinal canal at this point. Secondly—and this is a mere bow drawn at a venture—this portion of the cord is movable in the metal helmet of the diver, the rest being covered by the rubber dress closely pressed to the body by the water pressure. Theoretically, there should be nothing to choose from the pressure point of view. Is there anything in the movement? It must be remembered that a diver's dress at a great depth precludes bending the back beyond a very slight degree.

Memoranda:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

A CASE OF TETANUS.

ON October 15th I was called to see a married woman aged 20, who was suffering from inability to open her mouth. She had been married over fifteen months, and had had one child, in February, 1909. On my arrival she was up, and apparently not suffering to any alarming extent. After careful inquiry and examination I was obliged to abandon any history of accident, as she was positive that she had not within the last month hurt herself in any way. Her mother-in-law, however, told me that ten days previously she had what was considered to be a miscarriage; she had missed two periods, and the discharge occurred on the date of the third period. She had, however, quite got over this, and the day before my visit I had seen her out walking. There was no vaginal discharge, nor any sign of injury. Her jaws could be separated slightly. All her teeth were very carious, and the smell from the mouth was most unpleasant. I thought possibly this trismus was due to irritation from the teeth, and the fact that the wisdom teeth were uncut favoured this opinion. There was pain in the back from the nape downwards. The pulse 100, and the temperature 100°. I prescribed an antiseptic mouthwash and sedative medicine.

The following day the patient was suffering all the torments of acute tetanus, fully conscious, and bathed in profuse perspiration; the spasms increased, and the temperature rose. Pleurostethos was very marked. Between the clonic exacerbations the legs were rigidly extended, the arms were close to the side, the forearms flexed with wrists extended and fingers flexed, the thumbs protruding between the first and second fingers. She died at 4 p.m. on October 17th, three days after the first onset. I was unable to use antitetanic serum, as it arrived too late.

Tetanus was only too easy to diagnose, but the path of infection was less easy to discover. There were two possible routes—the genital tract or the mouth. The first I do not think likely, for there was no discharge or evidence of injury. I believe the entrance of the germ was through the mouth, for these reasons: Having known this young woman for some time, I was aware of the state of her teeth, and also that she used a pin or splinter to

clear out the cavities and crevices after eating. In this way probably the bacillus was introduced, and, being of an anaerobic nature, thrived amidst the many aerobic micro-organisms which infested the tooth cavities and gums.

Pensilva, Cornwall.

JOS. WM. GILL, M.D., D.P.H.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF DIPHTHERIA.

THE following two cases may be interesting, both to the bacteriologist and the general practitioner:

On October 24th I was called to see a boy, aged 4, who had been sick and feverish through the night. The attack evidently came on suddenly with vomiting. His temperature at the time of examination was 100.4° F. and the pulse 110; the tongue was coated and he was slightly flushed. The history suggested a gastro-intestinal attack. I made inquiries as to sore throat, but did not make an examination, as he said his throat did not hurt him, and there were no glands to be felt. On the following morning I found the temperature still 100° F., though the boy looked better. He still denied having a sore throat, but on examining it I found a characteristic yellowish-white slough on the right tonsil and two or three small discrete patches on the left tonsil. The remainder of the fauces was clear but congested. I administered 3,500 units of antitoxin about noon and took a swab of the throat. I then learnt that his brother, aged 10, had slept with him on the night of October 23rd, and as he was going to school, I took a swab of his throat also, although he was apparently in perfect health. At about 7 p.m. the same evening the younger child's temperature was 101.6° F., but the membrane seemed somewhat less. Next morning the temperature was normal and the throat almost clear.

The bacteriological report was negative in the case of the younger boy and positive in the case of the elder. Thinking that there might possibly have been some mistake, or that the swab was not properly applied, I took another of the younger boy on October 26th, but this too proved to be negative. On October 27th a swab was taken from the elder boy and it was still positive. No antiseptic had been used in either case, and there was no other known case from which the elder boy might have been infected. I have perfect confidence in the bacteriologist.

The question naturally arises whether the younger boy was suffering from a genuine attack of diphtheria, and if not, what was the source of infection in the elder.

G. E. LLOYD, M.B., B.S.Durh.

Corbridge, Northumberland.

Reports

ON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

ESSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.

LARGE RAPIDLY-GROWING FIBROMYOMA OF THE UTERUS: HYSTERECTOMY: RECOVERY.

(Under the care of ED. CHICHESTER, M.B.Lond., Honorary Surgeon to the Hospital.)

MRS. B. was admitted on account of a large abdominal swelling which she had noticed for two years. It caused her much difficulty in getting about, together with dyspnoea, and occasional attacks of pain. She was 47 years old, had been married twenty-eight years, and had one child aged 11 years. She stated that menstruation had always been regular, and perfectly normal. She never lost more than an ordinary amount.

Nothing abnormal was found in the chest. The whole abdomen seemed occupied by a large solid tumour, reaching from the costal arch to the pelvis, where it seemed to be fixed, and whence I thought it arose. Although elastic, the growth did not seem to be fluid anywhere, no sense of fluctuation or thrill being obtainable.

Medical News.

THE finance report of the Metropolitan Hospital Saturday Fund for the year 1909 shows that the total receipts have been £20,442 as against £20,413 last year.

THE St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin has received a donation of £500 for the naming of a ward to be called the "Annie Zunz" ward.

THE Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow, has benefited by the fancy dress ball held in Glasgow lately to the amount of £1,534 18s. 3d. The committee also gave a great deal of pleasure to those who subscribed to the funds in this way, and many other institutions might adopt the same method of adding to their funds.

IN the list of gentlemen recently appointed Justices of the Peace for the county of Banff, we notice the names of the following members of the medical profession: Dr. George Black, of Tomintoul; Dr. William R. Duguid, jun. of Buckie; Dr. John S. Findlay, of Glenlivet; and Dr. Alfred D. Vardon, of Gardenstown.

IN recognition of the services rendered by him in the reform of medical education in Hungary, and of the active interest taken by him in the International Medical Congress held last year at Budapest, the Medical Faculty of the University of that city has conferred on Count Albert Apponyi, the Minister of Education, the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine.

THE Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland Road, was formally reopened by the Lord Mayor on December 20th on completion of the various structural alterations and improvements, which have necessitated the closing of the wards during the last few months. The total expenditure has been some £12,500, of which about one-fifth still remains to be collected.

A DINNER in commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Dr. Ford Anderson, who is President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch, will be given by the Hampstead Division at the Great Central Hotel, Marylebone, on January 21st, 1910. All members of the Association will be welcomed. Tickets (10s. 6d.) may be obtained from the Honorary Secretary of the Dinner Committee, Miss Mina Dobbie, M.D., 172, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

THE Japan-British Exhibition which is in preparation for 1910 at the White City is to include a public health and sanitation section dealing with schools, prisons, barracks, camps, building materials, dairy appliances, apparatus for water supply, heating, ventilation and lighting, clothing, general domestic appliances, and means of developing physique. The London committee of management includes Professor H. E. Kenwood and Colonel J. Lane Notter, and subcommittees are to be formed in many of the great industrial and mercantile centres in Great Britain and Ireland.

AT the annual meeting of the constituents of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund on December 17th it was stated that, despite the exceptional depression prevailing during the year, the total accruing to the Fund from collections in places of worship had fallen off by only £1,000. Moreover, a considerable proportion of that diminution was probably due to the death of two or three distinguished clergymen whose eloquence in previous years had been of great service. The number of churches which had taken part in the collection last Hospital Sunday was the largest on record, namely, 2,070. The amount available from all sources for distribution was £70,000. Notable among generous supporters of the fund who had died were Dr. Ludwig Mond and Mr. John Mackrell.

THE annual distribution of the prizes offered by the Paris Académie de Médecine took place recently. The François Joseph Audiffred prize, scrip of the value of £960, for the discovery of a remedy for tuberculosis, was not awarded, but £80 was given by way of encouragement to Dr. G. Moussu, Professor at the Alfort Veterinary School, and M. Ch. Mantoux of Cannel for their researches on the intradermal reaction to tuberculin in animals; and £20 to Dr. L. Rénon, agrégé professor of the Paris Faculty for his book on the practical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. The Barbier prize (£580) for the discovery of a cure for hydrophobia, cancer, epilepsy, scrofula, typhus, cholera, or other diseases hitherto regarded as mostly incurable, was divided between Drs. G. Levaditi and J. Roché of Paris for their work on syphilis; and Professor P. Coyne and B. Auché of Bordeaux for their memoir on polyvalent serum in bacillary dysentery. The Théodore Herpin prize of £120 for the best work on epilepsy and nervous diseases was bestowed on Drs. P. Lejonne and J. Lhermitte of Paris, for their monograph on the myopathy of old people.

The Itard prize (£96) for the best work on practical medicine or therapeutics was awarded to Dr. L. Rénon of Paris for his practical lectures on diseases of the heart and lungs. The Laborie prize (£208) for the greatest advance in surgery was given to Dr. P. Redard of Paris for his work on orthopaedics. The Marie Chevallier prize (£240) for the best work on tuberculosis was awarded to Dr. H. Gougerot of Paris for his essay on non-follicular bacillosis. The Tarnier prize (£270) for the best work in French on gynaecology was awarded to Dr. J. L. Faure, agrégé professor in the Paris Faculty, for his work on hysterectomy. The Ernest Godard prize (£40) for the best work on external pathology was given to Drs. Louis Wickham and Degrais of Paris for their book on radium-therapy. We have not found the name of any foreigner in the list, though many of the prizes are open to all competitors without restriction of nationality.

Obituary.

WE have to record the death by his own hand of Dr. HENRY ROSCOE, who until recently was Assistant Medical Officer and Deputy Medical Superintendent of the Staffordshire County Asylum at Cheddleton. He was a student of Owens College, Manchester, and became M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1894, and D.P.H., Victoria University, in 1906. Before taking up his asylum appointment he had been in practice for some time in Matabeleland, and had also served as House-Surgeon of Ancoats Hospital and as Resident Medical Officer of Crumpsall Infirmary. Just before his death he had been successful in his application for appointment as House Governor and Secretary of the North Staffordshire Infirmary.

WE regret to announce the death of a well-known medical practitioner in the North of Scotland, Dr. KENNEDY, of Tain, which occurred on December 9th. Dr. Kennedy studied at Aberdeen University, where he graduated M.B. in 1860. He took the degree of M.D. ten years later, and was also L.R.C.S. Edin. He spent nearly the whole of his professional life in Tain, where he was greatly respected by his fellow townsmen. He held various public appointments in the district. He was an ex-President of the Northern Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and always took a keen interest in its doings. He has left a widow, two sons, and a daughter, one of the sons being a member of the medical profession.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL FREDERICK WILLIAM BLAKE, M.D., Royal Navy retired list, died recently at Kensington, at the advanced age of 95. He entered the service as Surgeon, April 13th, 1846; became Staff Surgeon, January 26th, 1855; Fleet Surgeon, November 2nd, 1870; and Deputy Inspector-General on retirement, May 1st, 1879. Dr. Blake was educated in London, became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1845, and Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University in 1857. He was Assistant Surgeon of the *Leander* during the Russian war in the Black Sea in 1854, and had received the Crimean and Turkish medals. He was awarded the Greenwich Hospital Pension in 1901.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. Juan Manuel Mariani y Larrion Physician to the Beneficencia General and to the Hospital de la Princesa, Madrid, member of the Spanish Royal Academy of Medicine, and Grand Cross of the Civil Order of Alfonso XII; Dr. Adolf Klein, a leading practitioner of Vienna and founder of the Sick Fund for Medical Men; Dr. Ludwig Schweiger, Assistant in the Neurological Institute of Vienna and author of a number of writings on the nervous system; Dr. Johann Hermann Baas, the well-known historian of medicine, aged 71; Dr. Heinrich Adler, for many years editor of the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift*, aged 60; Professor Th. Saemisch, founder and for many years director of the Eye Clinic at Bonn, aged 76; and Dr. N. P. Schierbeck, Lecturer on Hygiene in the University of Copenhagen.

DEC. 25. 1909.]

[SUPPLEMENT TO THE
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

VOLUME II, 1909.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II. 1909.

A.

Aberdeen Branch. *See Branch*
 ABRAM, G. S.: Radiogram of symmetrical polydactylysm, 57
 Accidents, street, payment for attendance on, 13; resolutions of Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 13
 Act, Coroners, 25
 Act, Midwives, 16, 20; (M. I. Finucane), 20; resolutions of, 16; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 16
 Act, Notification of Births, 309; resolutions of Warrington division, 309
 Act, Oaths, 1909, 381
 Act, Workmen's Compensation, 15, 145; certificates for discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145; hospital treatment and certification of accident cases under, 15
 Acts, the Medical, 140; discussed at Annual Representative meeting, 140
 Addison's disease, the blood in (Claude Taylor), 371
 AGNEW, Dr.: Outbreak of scarlatina in Lurgan, 341
 Altringham Division. *See Division*
 Anaesthesia, collapse after (Dr. Fielden), 342
 Anaesthetics Bill. *See Bill*
 Appendicitis, treatment of (W. Osler), 259
 Appendix, diseases of (McAdam Eccles), 371
 ARMSTRONG, Dr.: Hospital abuse, 27; radiographs of an injury to wrist-joint, 57
 Army, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 61, 94, 118, 167, 183, 192, 200, 205, 214, 222, 234, 242, 250, 260, 273, 280, 294, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381, 387
 Army, British, Army Medical Service, promotions and appointments, 183, 214, 242, 260, 273, 331, 350, 366, 373
 Army, British, Cadet Battalion, promotions and appointments, 94, 250
 Army, British, changes of stations, 183, 205, 242, 280, 331
 Army, British, Channel Islands Militia, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 222
 Army, British, Grenadier Guards, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 234, 301
 Army, British, Militia promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 61, 222
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical College, promotions and appointments, 222
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 28, 61, 94, 118, 183, 192, 205, 222, 242, 250, 261, 274, 313, 331, 350, 373, 381, 387; examination of majors for promotion, 274
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps School of Instruction, promotions and appointments, 28, 313
 Army, British, Special Reserve of Officers, promotions and appointments, 29, 94, 118, 205, 250, 261, 274, 280, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381; infantry, 29, 205, 214, 222, 234, 250, 301, 366, 373; Royal Army Medical Corps, 29, 61, 94, 167, 183, 192, 205, 214, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 274, 280, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381; Royal Engineers, 61, 222, 294; Royal Horse Artillery, 167; Yeomanry, 167, 261; Royal Field Artillery, 183, 214, 242, 313, 373; Royal Garrison Artillery, 183, 205; Army Medical Service, 222
 Army, British, West African Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 200
 Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 94, 167, 183, 192, 200, 205, 242, 250, 260, 280, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 387
 Assan Branch. *See Branch*
 Association, British, *Anthropometric Investigation in the British Isles, Final Report*, rev., 168
 Association, British Medical, the aims of, 25; (Dr. Larking), 25
 Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Belfast, 1, 60, 69, 97, 122, 159, 169; programme of business, 1, 60, 69, 97; the Sections, 98; programme and synopsis of papers, 98; adjourned meeting, 159, 160, 169, 170, 171; presentation of Badge to President, 160; presentation of guests and delegates, 160; President's Address, 160; the Pathological Museum, 166, 177; Address in Medicine, 169; Lady Aberdeen and the Association, 170; Address in Surgery, 170; presentation to Lady Aberdeen, 171; Address in Obstetrics, 171; annual dinner, 172
 Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting, 33, 122, 178, 285; matters referred to Divisions, 33; agenda, 33; election returns, 122; standing orders, 122, 123, 158; annual report of Council, 122; financial statement, 1908, 123; apportionment of members' subscriptions, 123; arrears of subscriptions, 124; issue of SUPPLEMENT to non-members, 124; division of subscriptions to the Association into two grades, 125; financial position of the Association, 125; BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 126; Central Ethical Committee, 127; special class of consultants, 127; Chloroform Committee, 129; Colonial Committee, 129; Irish Committee, 129; Journal and Finance Committee, 129, 285; Medico-Political Committee, 129, 134, 286; Hospitals Committee, 144, 147, 288; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 149, 288; Organization Committee, 150, 289; Premises Committee, 152; Public Health Committee, 152, 290; Naval and Military Committee, 154; Science Committee, 154, 290; Scottish Committee, 154; Therapeutic Committee, 154, 290; Uterine Cancer Committee, 154; general approval of reports of Council, 155; voting in the Council, 155; amendments of by-laws, 156; Standing Committees, 156; motions relating to the honour and interests of the medical profession or of the Association, 156; election of committees, 157; concluding meeting, 157; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 157; confirmation of minutes, 159; vote of thanks, 159; letter from Rowland Fothergill, 178; synopsis of proceedings, 285; internal business of meeting, 290
 Association, British Medical, annual exhibition of foods, drugs, instruments, books and sanitary appliances, 162, 178, 189, 198, 201, 220, 228, 238
 Association, British Medical, business management of, 22, 55, 129; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 129; resolutions of: Glasgow North-West Division, 55; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 22
 Association, British Medical, notice of changes of boundaries of Branches and Divisions, 372
 Association, British Medical, the Charter, 14, 57, 66, 80, 151, 355; Council considers counter-petitions, 66; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151. Resolutions of Edinburgh Branch, 81; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 14; Oxford and Reading Branch, 57; Yorkshire Branch, 355
 Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 65, 185, 305; minutes, 65, 185, 186, 305; apologies, 65, 185, 186, 305; deaths, 65, 305; President of the Association, 65; Standing Committees, 65; Journal and Finance Committee, 65, 307; Hospitals Committee, 66, 308; Naval and Military Committee, 66, 308; Organization Committee, 65, 307; the Charter, 66; proposed South African Committee, 67; Public Health Committee, 67, 308; Medico-Political Committee, 67, 308; report of Branch Contract Practice Committee, 68; report of North Glamorgan Colliery Surgeons' Medico-Ethical Society, 68; Ethical Committee, 68, 308; Chairman of Council, 68; Science Committee, 68, 307; Premises Committee, 68; candidates, 68, 186, 308; applications, 68; annual report of discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 122; co-opted members, 185; Standing Orders, 185; services, 185; Committees, 185, 186; Representative Meeting minutes, 186; resolutions passed in the Sections at Belfast, 306; Annual Meeting 1910, 306; the Belfast meeting, 306; Irish Committee, 307; Special Poor Law Reform Committee, 307; Scottish Committee, 307; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 307; Colonial Committee, 308; Territorial Forces Committee, 308
 Association, British Medical, Supplementary Report of Council, 1908-9, 42, 68; Central Ethical Committee, 42; Hospitals Committee, 44; Medico-Political Committee, 46; Organization Committee, 51; Public Health Committee, 51; Science Committee, 52; Uterine Cancer Committee, 51; Journal and Finance Committee, 53
 Association, British Medical, honorary officers of, 150; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 150
 Association, British Medical, the Library, 372
 Association, British Medical, members elected during the June quarter, 117; during the October quarter, 328
 Association, British Medical, representation of in the House of Lords, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
 Association, British Medical, rights and obligations of members of committees and subcommittees of, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
 Association, Federated Societies' Medical Benefit, 15; resolutions of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15
 Association, Kent District Nursing, 354
 Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', 86; annual meeting, 86; report of proceedings, 86; district medical officers, 86; medical relief and public assistance, 87; the place of the Poor Law medical officer in a unified county

medical service, 88; discussion, 89; the Poor Law infirmaries, 91; public health aspect of the report, 92; discussion, 93; next meeting, 94; election of officers, 94

Associations, rural district nursing, 141, 246, 353; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 141; resolution of, Gloucester Branch, 353; Reading Division, 246

Asylum, Barnsley Hall, Worcestershire, annual report, 262

Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, report, 249

Asylum, Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report, 261

Asylum, Dorset County, annual report, 249

Asylum, Down District, Downpatrick, annual report, 233

Asylum, Glamorgan County, 314

Asylum, Hereford County and City, annual report, 274

Asylum, Hertfordshire County, annual report, 374

Asylum, Joint Counties', Carmarthen, annual report, 334

Asylum, Kesteven County, annual report, 333

Asylum, Middlesbrough Borough, report, 313

Asylum, Monmouthshire, Abergavenny, annual report, 261

Asylum, Norwich City, annual report, 374

Asylum, Nottingham City, annual report, 374

Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill

Asylum, Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk District, annual report, 249

Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, annual report, 282

Asylum, Salop and Montgomery, annual report, 233

Asylum, Somerset and Bath, Wells, annual report, 374

Asylum, Stirling District, annual report, 249, 383

Asylum, West Ham County Borough Lunatic, report, 313

Asylum, West Riding Lunatic, Wakefield, annual report, 333

Asylum, West Sussex County, annual report, 334

Asylum, Wilts County, report, 366

Asylum, Worcester, annual report, 232

Asylums, Staffordshire Lunatic, annual report, 233

B.

BAKER, COLE: Epithelioma of nose, 311

BANKART, Dr.: New method of estimating the quantity of sugar in urine, 378; new method of preparing sputum for examination, 378

BARFORD, Dr.: Maxillary antrum, ethmoidal cell, and frontal sinus suppuration cured by operation, 311

Barnsley Division. *See* Division

Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch

BEARDMORE, G. RUSSELL: *A White Lie*, rev., 63

BEDDARD, A. P.: Rectal feeding, 299

Bedford and Herts Division. *See* Division

Belfast, Annual Meeting at. *See* Association

BENTLEY, Dr.: Blackwater fever, 53

Bill, Anaesthetics, 61; introduction, 61; memorandum, 61

Bill, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 221; report of Select Committee, 221

Birmingham Branch. *See* Branch

Blackwater fever. *See* Fever

BLACKWOOD, Dr.: Subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour, 378

BLAIR, C. S.: Two ophthalmic cases, 353

Board, Central Midwives, 28, 138, 181, 272, 301, 365, 373, 387; representation of British Medical Association on, 138; midwives censured, 28, 373; midwives summoning medical assistance, 28, 272; simplification of wording of examination papers, 28; prescribing by midwives, 28, 365; disinfection, 181, 272; ophthalmia neonatorum, 181, 387; payment of

doctors called in by midwives, 272, 301, 366; complaint against a midwife, 272, 301; examinations at Leeds, 272; notification of stillbirths, 272; uncertified woman practising as midwife, 272; infectious disease, 272; representation on Board, 301, 365, 387; examination centre, 301; voluntary removal of midwife from roll, 301, 373; dismissal of midwife by doctor, 365; advertising a secret medicine, 365; administration of drugs by midwives, 365; midwives struck off the roll, 373; decisions deferred, 373; midwives cautioned, 373; midwives allowed to resign, 373, 387; applications for restoration to roll, 373; examinations in Welsh, 387; removal of names from the roll, 387; supply of midwives, 387

BOLTON, C.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 371

Bombay Branch. *See* Branch

Books, notices of. *See* Publications, recent

Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch

Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division

Bournemouth Division. *See* Division

BRAMWELL, H.: Uterus with large polypus, 309; thyroid gland, 309; growth from outer ridge of bicipital groove of humerus, 309

Branch, Aberdeen, 277; annual meeting, 277; confirmation of minutes, 277; Treasurer's report, 277; election of officers, 277; summer meeting, 277; vote of thanks, 277; luncheon, 277

Branch, Assam, 53; annual meeting, 53; confirmation of minutes, 53; election of officers, 53; Blackwater Fever Commission, 53; proposed establishment of a Pasteur Institute, 53; blackwater fever, with special reference to treatment (Dr. Bentley), 53

Branch, Bath and Bristol, 308, 353; specimens of cerebral disease (J. Michell Clarke), 308; cerebellar tumour (J. Michell Clarke), 308; intracranial aneurysm (J. Michell Clarke), 308; tuberculous tumour of brain (J. Michell Clarke), 308; three cases of pneumonia, (A. Feils), 308; epidemic form of jaundice (A. Feils), 308; specimens from aneurysm of abdominal aorta (J. A. Nixon), 308; ulceration of the intestine in nephritis (G. Parker), 353; psychastenia (Dr. Whitty), 353; diaphragmatic hernia (Dr. Waterhouse), 353; hypnotism (Mr. Costobadie), 353

Branch, Birmingham, 12, 277, 324, 385; annual meeting, 12; apologies for non-attendance, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12, 277, 324, 385; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 12; election of officers, 12; annual report, financial statement, etc., 12; installation of new President, 12; votes of thanks to retiring officers, 12; President's address, 12; Organization Subcommittee, 278; annual dinner, 278; dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 278; rodent ulcer (Arthur Loxton), 324; gangrenous cholecystitis and gall stones (J. T. J. Morrison), 324; experiences with the von Pirquet tuberculin test (O. J. Kauffmann), 324; dentigerous cyst of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385; cystoma of ovary (J. Furneaux Jordan), 385; fibroid tumours of cervix (Dr. Purslow), 385

Branch, Bombay, 53, 204, 245, 291; tea, 53, 204; confirmation of minutes, 53, 204, 291; letter from Burmah Branch, 53; vote of thanks to University Syndicate, 53; appointment of subcommittee to form rules, 53; Landry's paralysis (F. N. Kapadia), 53; a postponed demonstration, 53; medical registration in India, 54, 245; votes of thanks, 54, 205, 291; election to council, 204; demonstration of aural instruments (H. J. Dadayett), 204; case of acute rheumatism (Jal. R. Vakil), 204; vote of condolence, 205; milk factor in infant mortality (M. P. Kerrawalla), 291

Branch, Border Counties, 54; forty-second annual meeting, 54; confirmation of minutes, 55; apologies for non-attendance, 55; meetings during the ensuing year, 55; election of officers, 55; extra-

ordinary members of Branch, 55; Honorary Secretary's report, 55; Rodger v. Herbertson, 55; installation of new President, 55. President's address: Nordrach: A sketch, with some personal reminiscences (Dr. Murdoch), 55; vote of thanks, 55

Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 109; annual meeting, 109; confirmation of minutes, 109; balance sheet, 109; election of officers, 109; proposed annual meeting at Cambridge, 109; proposed representation of members in rural districts at Branch meetings, 109; luncheon, 109; President's address: What do we know about cancer? 109; reception, 109

Branch, Cape of Good Hope, Eastern Province, 180, 297; confirmation of minutes, 180, 297; the Colonial Medical Council, 180, 297; vote of thanks, 180; thanks of clergy to medical profession, 180; South African Medical Congress, 180; communications, 180; South African Committee of Association, 297; library, 297; repairs, 297; opsonins and vaccine therapy (Dr. Harrison), 297; cancer sections (G. C. Purvis), 297

Branch, Cape of Good Hope, Western Province, 180, 246; an ethical case, 180; papers, 180, 246; office of Vice-President, 246; resignation, 246; amendment of Branch by-law, 246

Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 109, 297; confirmation of minutes, 110, 297; apology for non-attendance, 110, 297; next meeting, 110, 297; case of sudden death, 110; discussion on some points in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. Le Fleming), 110; disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum (Dr. Hemsted), 110; chelidonium in biliary colic (Davys Manning), 110; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 110; new members, 110; luncheon, 110; vote of thanks, 110; exhibits, 110, 297; election of officers, 297; discussion on some surgical diseases occurring in the right inguinal region (W. Burrough Cossens), 297; pyonephrosis simulating appendix abscess (Mr. Unwin), 297; improved method of performing prostatectomy (Bernard Scott), 297; cases and specimens (Dr. Whittingdale), 297; exhibit of surgical instruments, 297; dinner, 297

Branch, Dundee, 12; annual meeting, 12; election of officers, 12

Branch, East Anglian, 110; annual meeting, 110; meeting of Council, 110; confirmation of minutes, 110; new members, 110; approval of annual report, 110; autumn meeting, 110; general meeting, 110; annual report, 110; election of officers, 110; financial statement, 110; luncheon, 110; installation of new President, 110; vote of thanks to retiring president, 110; President's address: Severe gastric disturbances caused by trivial pathological conditions of the uterus and adnexa, 111; uterine haemorrhage (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 111

Branch, Edinburgh, 80; annual meeting, 10; confirmation of minutes, 80; report of Secretaries, 80; Treasurer's report, 80; petition against the draft Charter, 80; meetings of the City Divisions, 80; election of officers, 80; installation of new President, 80; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 80; lady medical officers to school boards, 81; discussion on chronic constipation (opened by Dr. Russell), 81; vote of thanks to Chairman, 81; dinner, 81

Branch, Fife, 165; seventh annual meeting, 165; apologies for non-attendance, 165; confirmation of minutes, 165; election of officers, 165; votes of thanks to retiring officers, 165; report of Council, 165; hospital certificates to out-patients, 165; circulars to non-members, 166; Representative at Representative Meeting, 166; whole-time medical officers of health, 166; medical certificates of suitability for hospital treatment, 166; instructions to Representative at Representative Meeting, 166; autumn meeting, 166; tea, 166

Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland, 12, 187, 217, 225; annual meeting, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12, 225; apologies for non-attendance, 12; notice of Council election, 12; Honorary Secretary's report, 12; dismissed Ruchill Residents' Fund, 13; reports, 13; financial statement, 13; abuse of medical charities in Glasgow, 13; payment for attendance on street accidents, 13; election of office-bearers, 14; Ethical Committee, 14; pathological demonstration, 14; votes of thanks, 14; Govan Medical Association and the Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 187; meeting to consider the terms of appointment of school medical officers in Glasgow, 217, 225; conference with School Board, 225

Branch, Gloucestershire, 309, 353; confirmation of minutes, 309, 353; the late Dr. Rayner Batten, 309; specimens (H. Bramwell), 309; cancer of larynx (S. T. Pruen), 309; the blood-tight uterus and involution (C. Nepean Longridge), 309; rural nursing associations, 353; President's address: Some abdominal emergencies occurring in general practice, 353; vote of thanks, 353; dinner, 353

Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 14, 218, 343; fifty-seventh annual meeting, 14; confirmation of minutes, 14; report of Branch Council, 14; area of the Branch, 14; the Charter, 14, 16; Hampstead Hospital, 14; Putney Hospital, 15; King's College Hospital, 15; medical treatment of school children, 15, 16; so-called spiritual or faith healing, 15; hospital treatment and certification of accident cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 15; Federated Societies Medical Benefit Association, 15; school-care committees, 15; elections, 15; resignation of Past President, 15; deaths, 15; balance sheet, 15; report of Representative on Central Council, 16; hospital questions, 16; Midwives Act, 16; model rules of a public medical service, 16; Poor Law Reform Committee, 16; representation of the British Medical Association in the House of Lords, 16; coroners' law, 16; General Anaesthetics Bill, 16; King Edward's Hospital Fund, 16; Ebbw Vale, 16; expenditure of the Association, 16; General Secretary, 16; proposed British Medical Students' Union, 16; rules of the Branch, 16; election of officers, 16; new President, 16; vote of thanks to retiring President, 16; President's address, 16; vote of thanks to President, 16; treatment of school children found defective on inspection, 218; Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 343. *Addresses* by Langley Browne, 343; Dr. Latimer, 344; Dr. McManus, 345

Branch, Midland (South), 25, 300; annual meeting, 25; luncheon, 25; President's address, 25; surgery of the tongue (Jonathan Hutchinson), 25; the aims of the Association (Dr. Larking), 25; autumnal meeting, 300; confirmation of minutes, 300. *Specimens*: Resected bowel from case of strangulated hernia (Dr. Milligan); polyserositis (Dr. Hichens), 300; ear disease in children (Mr. Skelding), 300; malignant disease of naso-pharynx (N. B. Odgers), 300; discussion, 3(0; tea, 300

Branch, North of England, 21, 81, 197; result of election for Central Council, 21; annual meeting, 81; *Scientific Meetings*, 81. *Section I (Medical)*: Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a woman (George Hall), 81; tumour of cauda equina (George Hall), 81; specific para plegia twelve months after laminectomy by Mr. Angus (George Hall), 81; patient six months after laminectomy by Mr. Angus for fractured spine (George Hall), 81; some cases of heart disease (Horsley Drummond), 81; some cases of spinal disease (David Drummond), 81; splenic anaemia (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; spleno-medullary leukaemia (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; diabetes (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; double renal calculus (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; aortic disease (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; chronic infantile paralysis diagnosed as morbus coxae (Francis Hernaman Johnson), 81; cases of pneumothorax (Dr. Beattie), 81; examples of pleuritic effusion (Dr. Beattie), 81; cases of specific aortitis (Dr. Beattie), 81; thoracic aneurysm with anginal attacks (Dr. Beattie), 81; hemiplegia (Dr. Beattie), 81; cases of enlarged spleen (Dr. Hume), 81; cases of heart disease (Dr. Hume), 81; Huntington's chorea (Dr. Hume), 81; congenital cystic kidneys (Dr. Allison), 81; aortic stenosis (Dr. Allison), 81; exophthalmic goitre (Dr. Allison), 81; myxoedema (Dr. Allison), 81; malaria, with slide showing the parasite (Dr. Parkin), 81; aortic aneurysm (Dr. Parkin), 81; aortic stenosis (Dr. Parkin), 81; acute nephritis (Dr. Parkin), 81. *Section II (Surgical)*: Result of excision of tongue and jaw for carcinoma (W. G. Richardson), 81; tumours of the breast (J. W. Leech), 81; Jacksonian epilepsy (Dr. Hindmarsh), 81; cases illustrative of joint lesion (A. M. Martin), 81; partial gastrectomy for carcinoma of stomach (Rutherford Morison), 81; duodenal ulcer before and after operation (H. B. Angus), 81; demonstration of the urethroscope and catheterization of ureters (John Clay), 81; tumours of scrotum (J. V. W. Rutherford), 81; urethroscopy, cystoscopy, and catheterization of ureters (R. J. Willan), 81; external diseases of the eye (Mr. Wardale and Mr. Gowans), 81; exhibition of cases in ear, nose, and throat department, 82; in the gynaecological department, 82; in the skin department, 82; in the electrical department, 82; in the eye infirmary, 82; in the Hospital for Sick Children, Moor Edge, 82. *Pathological Museum*: Exhibits, 82. Luncheon, 82; business meeting, 82; installation of new President, 82; President's address: Trades union aspect of the medical profession (Rutherford Morison), 82; vote of thanks to retiring President, 82; re-election of honorary Secretary and Treasurer, 82; vote of thanks to college and Sir Isambard Owen, 82; visit to Elswick, 83; visit to Walkergate Fever Hospital, 83; golf match, 83; special meeting, 197; apologies for absence, 197; relation of Northumberland and Durham Committees to Branch Council, 197; elections to Branch Council, 197; contract practice, 197; new members, 197

Branch, Northern Counties of Scotland, 21, 326; annual meeting, 21; apologies for non-attendance, 21; confirmation of minutes, 21; autumn meeting, 21; election of officers, 21; earlier appointment of Representative, 21; whole-time medical officers of health, 21; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 21; representation of local profession on hospital Boards, 22; business management of the Association, 22; clinical meeting, 326; tubercle of cornea and iris, treated by tuberculin (George Hunter), 326; choroiditis treated by antiphteritis serum (George Hunter), 326; specimen of intestinal calculus (Dr. MacHardy), 326; acute osteomyelitis (Dr. Stephen), 326; removal of a malignant growth of orbit (Dr. Campbell), 326; pathological specimens (Dr. Taylor), 326; Brodie's abscess (Munro Moir), 326; pathological specimens (Dr. Alexander), 326; Gray's Hospital, 326

Branch, North Wales, 113; sixtieth annual meeting, 113; confirmation of minutes, 113; Jones Morris memorial prize, 113; installation of new President, 113; report of council, 113; election of officers, 113; places of meeting for 1909, 113; President's address: The changes in the methods of the treatment of disease during the last thirty years, 113; recovery of an apparently hopeless case of cystitis (Price Morris), 113; fatal case of actinomycosis (Price Morris), 113; puerperal eclampsia (Hugh Jones), 113; hydrocoele of the canal of Nuck (Enoch Moss), 113; treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis with Flexner and Jobling's antimeningococcal serum (O. T. Williams and N. Percy Marsh), 113; symptoms and treatment of duodenal ulcer (R. J. M. Buchanan), 113; luncheon, 113

Branch, Oxford and Reading, 57, 317; annual meeting, 57; installation of new President, 57; election of officers, 57; balance sheet, 57; the Branch and the Charter, 57; proposed business meeting, 57; radiographs of an injury to wrist-joint (Dr. Armstrong), 57; obstruction to labour by an imperforate hymen (Dr. Turrell), 57; very large double inguinal hernia (Mr. Dodds Parker), 57; radical cure of hernia in the aged (Mr. Walters), 57; radiogram of symmetrical polydactyly (G. S. Abram), 57; boy aged 7 with acquired syphilis (Dr. Freeman), 57; von Recklinghausen's disease (Dr. Freeman), 57; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (Dr. Freeman), 58; perforated duodenal ulcer (Dr. Croly), 58; tubal abortion (Mr. Gilford), 58; dinner, 58; tuberculosis conference at Oxford, 317

Branch, Perthshire, 83; summer meeting, 83; council meeting, 83; ordinary meeting, 83; election of officers, 83; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 83; annual golf match, 83; luncheon, 83; special meeting, 83; new member, 83; general meeting, 83; proposed motor speed limit, 83

Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 237, 269; confirmation of minutes, 237, 269; letters, 237; meeting of Waterford Division, 237; two cases of appendicotomy (Dr. Laffan), 237; case of hernia (Dr. Laffan), 237; case of gastro-enterostomy (Dr. Morris), 237; treatment of tic douloureux (Dr. Quirke), 237; postponement of motion, 237; dinner, 237, 269; apologies for non-attendance, 269; competitive system and Irish Poor Law Medical Service, 269; exodus of paying patients to the metropolis, 269; special meeting, 269; Dr. William Shee, 269

Branch, South-Western, 84; annual meeting, 84; installation of new President, 84; President's address, 84; report of Branch Council, 84; Treasurer's account, 84; luncheon, etc., 84

Branch, Stirling, 278; autumn meeting, 278; apologies for non-attendance, 279; confirmation of minutes, 279; letter from the President, 279; Annual Representative Meeting, 279; medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence (Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Greig), 279

Branch, Ulster, 59, 339; thirty-first annual meeting, 59; apologies for non-attendance, 59; confirmation of minutes, 59, 339; report of Council, 59; election of officers, 59; dates of meetings, 59; installation of new President, 339; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 339; report of Council, 339; President's address: Fate of the Irish dispensary doctor (Dr. Moorhead), 340; vote of thanks to President, 340; Prostatectomy (A. B. Mitchell), 340; pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis (J. L. Rentoul), 341; outbreak of scarlatina in Lurgan (Dr. Agnew), 341; pictorial museum (Dr. Calwell), 341; ruptured duodenal ulcer treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting (Mr. Fullerton), 341; cases, 342; collapse after anaesthesia, (H. Fielden), 342

Branch, West Somerset, 84; sixty-seventh annual meeting, 84; new President, 84; apologies for non-attendance, 84; annual report, 84; election of officers, 84; examination of recruits for Territorial Force, 84; President's address: Surgical aspects of haematuria (Mr. Farrant), 84; luncheon, 85

Branch, Worcestershire and Herefordshire, 26; annual meeting, 26; confirmation of minutes, 26; election of officers, 26; financial statement and report of Council, 26; installation of new President, 27; pneumonia treated with pneumococcal vaccine (Dr. Crowe), 27; cases of gastro-jejunostomy (Edgar Morris), 27; cinematograph exhibition, 27

Branch, Yorkshire, 85, 354; annual meeting, 85; confirmation of minutes, 85,

354; new members, 85; apologies for non-attendance, 85; report of Council, 85; election of officers, 85; the late Mr. Wheelhouse and the late Mr. Simeon Snell, 85; President's address, 85; votes of thanks, 85; papers, 85, 355; annual dinner, 85; boundaries of branches, 355; the Charter and the Referendum, 355
Brighton, Chichester, and Worthing and Eastbourne Divisions. *See* Divisions British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
British Medical Students' Union. *See* Union
BROADBENT, WALTER: Pulsation in the neck, 354
Bromley Division. *See* Division
BROWN, E. VIVONT: The medical profession, its present and future, 298
BROWNE, Langley, on Direct Representatives of England and Wales, 343
BRUCE CLARKE, W.: Treatment of gastric ulceration, 299
BRUNTON, SIR LAUDER: Blood pressure in man, 20; paper published in JOURNAL, p. 64
BRYCE, ALEXANDER: Dietetic theories of uraemia, 278
Buckingham Division. *See* Division
BUTLER, HARRISON: A modified strabismus hook, a forked tonsillotome, and a method of reaching the antrum through the outer nasal walls, 325

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch
CAMPBELL, Dr.: Removal of malignant growth of orbit, 325
Cancer, what do we know about? (Sims Woodhead), 109
Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division
Canterbury, Faversham, and Thanet Divisions. *See* Divisions
CANTLIE, JAMES: Influence of vermin in the spread of disease, 277
Cape of Good Hope Branch. *See* Branch
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CAREY, CONRAD: So-called delayed chloroform poisoning, 83
Carnarvon and Anglesey Division. *See* Division
Carnarvon and Merioneth Division. *See* Division
Central Division. *See* Division
Cerebral tumour, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Victor Horsley), 386
Cervix, fibroid tumours of (Dr. Purslow), 385
Charities Register and Digest, rev., 31
Charter. *See* Association, British Medical
Chelsea Division. *See* Division
Chichester and Worthing Division. *See* Division
CHILDE, Mr.: Symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of uterine carcinoma by Wertheim's panhysterectomy, 311
Chloroform Committee. *See* Committee
Cholecystitis, gangrenous, and gall stones (J. T. J. Morrison), 324
City Division. *See* Division
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Cerebellar tumour, 308; intracranial aneurysm, 308; tuberculous tumour of brain, 308
COLE-BAKER, Dr.: Subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour, 378
Colonial Committee. *See* Committee
Committee, Chloroform, 35, 129; notice of motion, 35; approval of annual report, 129
Committee, Colonial, 35, 129, 308; notice of motion, 35; approval of annual report, 129, 308
Committee, Contract Practice, 68; report of to Council, 68
Committee, Central Ethical, 34, 42, 68, 127, 285, 308, 337; notices of motion, 34; supplementary report of Council, 42; report of to Council, 68, 308; use of reprints for advertising purposes, 127; approval of report, 127; special class of consultants, 127; synopsis of proceed

ings at Annual Representative Meeting, 285; recognition of a special class of consultants, report, 337
Committee, Hospitals, 35, 44, 66, 144, 288, 308; notices of motion, 35; supplementary report of Council, 44; report of presented to Council, 66, 308; certificates of suitability for hospital treatment, 144; definition of "nursing home," 144; approval of report, 145; United Kingdom Hospitals Conference, 145; gratuitous or semigratuitous hospital treatment, 145; certificates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 145; new medical institutions, 146; representation of local medical profession on boards of hospitals and similar bodies, 146; nomination and election of Representatives, 147; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 147; Hampstead Hospital, 147; approval of report, 148; South London Hospital Medical Committee, 149; pathologists to institutions, 149; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 288
Committee, Irish, 36, 129, 307; notice of motion, 36; approval of annual report, 129, 307
Committee, Journal and Finance, 36, 53, 65, 129, 285, 307; notices of motion, 36; supplementary report of Council, 53; approval of report, 129; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 285; minutes, 307
Committee, Lunacy Laws, 83; resolutions of Guernsey and Alderney Division, 83
Committee, Medico-Political, 37, 46, 67, 129, 286, 308; notices of motion, 37; supplementary report of Council, 46; report of presented to Council, 67, 308; medical inspection of school children, 129, 286; school nurses, 132, 286; treatment of school children found defective, 132, 134; security of tenure of school medical officers, 137, 287; hospital treatment of school children, 138; circulation of report, 138; representation of the Association on the Central Midwives Board, 138; rights and obligations of members of Committees and Subcommittees of the Association, 138; representation of the British Medical Association in the House of Lords, 138; approval of report, 139; nurses' registration, 139, 287; the Medical Acts, 140; public medical service, 140, 287; contract practice, 140, 287; model rules for district nursing associations, 141, 287; approval of supplementary report, 143; overcrowding in the medical profession, 143; subsidies to midwives, 143; mode of election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 143; entrance into office, synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 286
Committee, Naval and Military, 39, 66, 154, 308; notice of motion, 39; report of presented to Council, 66, 308; approval of report, 154
Committee, Ophthalmia Neonatorum, report, 22, 24, 39, 54, 55, 58, 59, 83, 84, 109, 112, 149, 166, 288, 307; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 288; notice of motion, 39; (Harold Grimsdale), 58; approval of report, 149, 307; resolutions of: Bromley Division, 22; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Central Division, 54; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Glasgow, North-West, Division, 55; Guernsey and Alderney Division, 83; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined Divisions, 166; Northamptonshire Division, 59; Perthshire Branch, 83; Southport Division, 112; Trowbridge Division, 109; West Somerset Branch, 84
Committee, Organization, 39, 51, 66, 150, 289, 307; notices of motion, 39; supplementary report of Council, 51; report of presented to Council, 66, 307; honorary officers of the Association, 150; proposed medical students' union, 151; maps of Divisions and Branches, 151; affiliation of other associations, 151; addresses at medical schools, 151; the Charter, 151, 289; election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 151; representatives at the United Kingdom Hospitals Conference, 152; method of appointment of President, 152; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meetings, 289
Committee, Poor Law Reform, 16, 307; report presented to Council, 307
Committee, Premises, 40, 68, 152; notice of motion, 40; report of to Council, 68; adoption of report, 152
Committee, Public Health, 40, 51, 67, 152, 290, 308; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 51; report of presented to Council, 67, 308; salary of assistant medical officers of health, 152; whole-time medical officers of health, 153; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Science, 40, 52, 68, 154, 290, 307; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 52; report of to Council, 68, 307; library, 154; central laboratory, 154; approval of report, 154; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Scottish, 40, 154, 307; notice of motion, 40; approval of report, 154, 307
Committee, South London Hospitals Medical, 149; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 149
Committee, Territorial Forces, 308; appointment of, 308
Committee, Therapeutic, 40, 154, 290; notice of motion, 40; approval of report, 154; appointment of Materia Medica Committee, 154; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Uterine Cancer, 40, 53, 155; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 53; approval of report, 155
COMRIE, JOHN D.: *Synoptic Chart of Cardiac Examination*, 120
Congress, South African Medical, 180
Constipation, chronic, discussion on, 81
Consultants, recognition of a special class of, 337, 354, 371, 377, 385, 386, 387; report of Central Ethical Committee, 337; resolutions of: Chichester and Worthing Division, 354; Coventry Division, 385; Derbyshire Division, 377; Dudley Division, 339; Ealing Division, 371; Jersey Division, 386; Manchester South Division, 386; Northants Division, 387; Stratford Division, 386; Watford and Harrow Division, 386
Contract practice, 25, 140, 197, 324; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140; resolutions of: Buckingham Division, 25; Coventry Division, 325; North of England Branch, 197
Contract Practice Committee. *See* Committee
COOPER, H. G.: Truss for inguinal hernia, 56
Coroner and post-mortem examinations, 111
Coroners Act. *See* Act
Coroners' law, 16
COSENS, W. BURROUGH: Surgical diseases occurring in the right inguinal region, 297
COSTOBADIE, Mr.: Hypnotism, 353
Council, Central. *See* Association
Council, General Medical, 346, 356; new members, 346; President's address, 346; result of examination for Indian Medical Service, 348; restoration to Dentists Register, 348; report of Education Committee, 348, 356; the Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 358; legislation as to anaesthetics, 360; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 361; Students' Registration Committee, 362; dental education and examination, 362; final examinations, 362; disciplinary cases, 362; dental disciplinary cases, 364; penal procedure, 365
Council, Kent County, and midwifery fees, 24
Coventry Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Coventry Division. *See* Division
CRINKS, V. A.: Extracranial false venous aneurysm, 84
CROLY, Dr.: Case of perforated duodenal ulcer, 58
CROWE, Dr.: Pneumonia treated with pneumococcic vaccine, 27

Cyst, dentigerous, of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385
Cystoma of ovary (J. Furneaux Jordon), 385

D.

DADYSETT, H. J.: Demonstration of aural instruments, 204
Dental Directory, rev., 96

Dentigerous cyst of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385

Dentists, *Topographical List of Registered*, rev., 168

Derbyshire Division. *See Division*
Diagnosis, mistakes in (R. P. Rowlands), 354

Dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 278

DIMMOCK, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P.: Registration for medical practitioners in India and Burmah, 247

Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 343; (Langley Browne), 343; (Dr. Latimer), 344; (Dr. McManus), 345

Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 12; resolutions of: Birmingham Branch, 12

Division, Altrincham, 56; clinical meeting, 56; apologies for non-attendance, 56; clinical cases (Drs. Ransome and Luckman), 56; truss for inguinal hernia, 56; vote of thanks to Drs. Luckman and Ransome, 56; scarlet fever (Dr. Rhodes), 56; vote of thanks to Dr. Rhodes, 56; dinner, 56

Division, Barnsley, 166; annual meeting, 166; election of officers, 155; the local levy of 5s., 167; new member, 167; Hampstead Hospital, 167; current work of the Association, 167

Division, Bedford and Herts, 58, 354; annual meeting, 58; luncheon, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 354; annual report, 58; election of officers, 58; unqualified practice, 58; discussion, 58; vote of thanks, 58; report of Central Ethical Committee, 354; treatment of the appendix in cases of suppurative appendicitis (W. Gifford Nash), 354; the new scheme for the organization of voluntary aid in England and Wales (A. Conning Hartley), 354; specimens, 354; tea, 354

Division, Boston and Spalding, 166; seventh annual meeting, 166; apologies for non-attendance, 166; confirmation of minutes, 166; election of officers, 166; programme for the year, 166; treatment of school children, 166; unqualified practice, 166; annual report, 166; invitation to non-members to join the Association, 166; invitation to Midland Branch to meet in the Division, 166; luncheon, 166

Division, Bournemouth, 187; additional summer meeting, 187; motor gymkhana, 187

Division, Bromley, 22; annual meeting, 22; amendments and additions to rules, 22; date of election of Representative at Representative Meetings, 22; election of officers, 22; Royal Commission on Unqualified Practice, 22; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 22

Division, Buckinghamshire, 25, 265; annual meeting, 25; election of officers, 25; annual report, 25; instructions to Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 25; entertainment fund, 25; contract practice, 25; discussion, dilatation of stomach (Lauriston Shaw), 25; next meeting, 25; luncheon, 265; apology for non-attendance, 265; confirmation of minutes, 265; master man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265; vote of thanks, 269

Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 22, 188, 327; next meeting, 22, 189, 327; proposed division of the South-Eastern Branch, 22; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 22; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee report, 22; medical certification of suitability of patients for hospital treatment, 22; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 22; fresh public medical institutions, 22; sanatoriums for

tuberculous workers, 22; representation of local medical profession in hospital boards, 22; unqualified practice, 22; luncheon, 22, 327; votes of thanks, 22, 189, 327; annual meeting, 188; vaccines and vaccine therapy (J. W. H. Eyre), 188; confirmation of minutes, 189, 327; annual report, 189; election of officers, 189; report of Executive Committee, 327; Eastchurch Medical Benefit Society, 327; Annual Representative Meeting, 327; cases, 327; patent milk vessel, 327; St. Ann's Home, 327

Division, Carnarvon (North) and Anglesey, 22; election of officers, 22; matters referred to Divisions, 22; unqualified practice, 22; two cases of colostomy (J. R. Prytherch), 22

Division, Carmarvon (South) and Merioneth, 113; annual meeting, 113; confirmation of minutes, 113; apologies for non-attendance, 113; election of officers, 113; report of Executive Committee, 113; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 113; fibro-neuroma of musculo-spiral nerve (Livingstone Davies), 113; epithelioma near root of tongue (Livingstone Davies), 113; fracture of radius (R. Jones Evans), 113; tuberculosi regulations (E. Lloyd Owen), 113; water charges and medical practitioners, 113; next meeting, 113

Division, Central, 54, 278, 339; seventh annual meeting, 54; confirmation of minutes, 54, 339; letter from Mrs. Rickards, 54; scrutineers, 54; election of officers, 54; representatives on Branch Council, 54; Executive Committee, 54; instruction to Representative, 54; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 54; medico-political report, 54; report of Executive Committee, 54; presentation to Chairman, 54; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 54; payment of medical practitioners attending midwives' calls, 278; canvassing committee, 339; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 339; election of Representative, 339; medical practitioners and midwives, 339; West Bromwich Hospital and elementary school children, 339

Division, Chelsea, 112, 298, 325, 369; annual meeting, 112; confirmation of minutes, 112, 298, 325; election of officers, 112; members of South-West London Hospital Medical Committee, 112; balance sheet for 1908, 112; Dr. Bonney's recovery, 112; the late Dr. Ramsden, 112; Hampstead Hospital, 112; letter from Branch Secretary, 112; meeting on medical reform, 112; the Council of the College of Surgeons, 112; unqualified practice, 112; school care committees, 112; representation of profession on hospital boards, 112, 298; Ophthalmia neonatorum report, 112; medical inspection of school children, 112; public medical service, 112; vote of thanks, 112; the general election, 113; treatment of (L.C.C.) school children found defective, 298, 325; representation on the Board of Management of the Kensington General Hospital, 298; postponement of paper, 298; editorial articles in the JOURNAL, 325; rules and laws of the Division, 325; the guardians and emergency calls by midwives, 325; the difficulties of describing the characters of a substance without classification (Dr. Williams), 325; meeting of the medical practitioners of Chelsea and Fulham, 325; necessity for a union of medical practitioners, 369

Division, Chichester and Worthing, 83, 354; annual meeting, 83; confirmation of minutes, 83, 354; place of next meeting, 83, 354; election of officers, 83; report of Honorary Secretary, 83; report of Representative, 83; report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 83; medical inspection of children, 83; medical certificates for hospitals, 83; unqualified practice, 83; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 83; special class of consultant, 354; printing of papers read at meetings, 354; pulsation in the neck (Walter Broadbent), 354; frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of

inguinal herniae (Dr. Ewart), 354; dinner, 354

Division, City, 265; inaugural meeting of session, 265; confirmation of minutes, 265; Ethical Committee, 265; inaugural address: Some mistakes in the treatment of fractures from a medico-legal aspect (C. W. Mansell-Moullin), 265

Division, Coventry, 278, 324, 385; annual dinner, 278; contract practice, 325; modified strabismus hook, a forked tonsillotome and a method of reaching the antrum through the outer nasal walls (Harrison Butler), 325; special class of consultants, 385; West Bromwich Education Committee, 385; stone in the kidney and ureter (Mr. Leedham-Green), 385; vote of thanks, 385

Division, Derbyshire, 377; special class of consultants, 377; exhibit, 377

Division, Dudley, 109, 339; annual meeting, 109; election of officers, 109; unqualified practice, 109; tea, 109; ambulance classes, 339; British Red Cross Society, 339; special class of consultants, 339; West Bromwich school children, 339; apology for non-attendance, 339

Division, Ealing, 310, 371; proposed annual dinner, 310; first meeting of session, 310; tuberculous glands of mesentery (C. B. Lockwood), 310; special class of consultants, 371; treatment of naevi by solid carbon dioxide (Reginald Morton), 371; cases (Dr. Chill), 371; demonstration (Ogier Ward), 371; votes of thanks, 371

Division, Eastbourne, 22; seventh annual meeting, 22; confirmation of minutes, 22; apologies for non-attendance, 22; report of Executive Committee, 22; election of officers, 22; whole-time medical officers of health, 23; dinner, 23

Division, East Kent, 299; combined meeting, 299; luncheon, 299; apology for non-attendance, 299; confirmation of minutes, 299; case, 299; treatment of gastric ulceration (W. Bruce Clarke), 299; vote of thanks, 300; tea, 300

Division, Edinburgh, North-West, 12; annual meeting, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12; election of officers, 12; report of Executive Committee, 12; whole-time medical officers of health, 12; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 12; fresh public medical institutions, 12; earlier election of Representative, 12

Division, Furness, 259; clinical meeting, 259; specimens and cases, 259; complete extirpation of stomach for malignant disease (Dr. Allan), 259; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (J. A. Reid), 259; sympathetic ophthalmitis (Dr. Rutherford), 259; current work in Edinburgh (Dr. Harper), 259; multilocular ovarian cyst (Dr. Livingston), 259

Division, Glasgow (Eastern), 309; confirmation of minutes, 309; report on Annual Representative Meeting, 309; appointment of Representative, 309; organization of Division, 309; hospitals and medical inspection of school children, 309; appointments under Glasgow School Board, 309

Division, Glasgow (North-Western), 55; confirmation of minutes, 55; new member of Executive Committee, 55; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 55; provisional agenda for Annual Representative Meeting, 55; Medico-Political Committee's report, 55; Organization Committee, 55; the medical profession and school boards, 55

Division, Grahamstown, 246; apologies for non-attendance, 246; Malta fever, 246; Durban Congress, 246; small-pox and diseases resembling small-pox (Dr. Walker, read by Dr. Lille), 246; "Amaas" (Dr. Grant, read by Dr. Fitzgerald), 246; vaccination, 246

Division, Guernsey and Alderney, 83; confirmation of minutes, 83; Honorary Secretary's report, 83; report of Lunacy Laws Committee, 83; instructions to Representative, 83; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 83; case of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning (Conrad Carey), 83; votes of thanks, 83

Division, Guildford, 354; confirmation of minutes, 354; mistakes in diagnosis (R. P. Rowlands), 354; enuresis (Dr. Fardon), 354

Division, Hampstead, 16, 371; seventh annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 17; annual report, 17; election of officers, 17; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 17; instructions to Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 17; proposed alteration of by-laws, 17; Annual Representative Meeting, 371; Chairman's address, 371; Hampstead Hospital, 371; Hampstead public medical service, 371; treatment of gastric ulcer (C. Bolton), 371; the blood in Addison's disease (Claude Taylor), 371; Branch Council proceedings, 371

Division, Isle of Thanet, 23; annual meeting, 23; confirmation of minutes, 23; next meeting, 23; earlier election of Representative at Representative Meeting, 23; letter from Canterbury and Faversham Division, 23; proposed division of South-Eastern Branch, 23; annual report, 23; unqualified practice, 24; current work of the Association, 24; Annual Representative Meeting, 24; whole-time medical officers of health, 24; Divisional area, 24; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 24; votes of thanks to Chairman, 24

Division, Jersey, 386; special class of consultants, 386

Division, Kensington, 180; annual meeting, 180; confirmation of minutes, 180; election of officers, 180; report of Executive Committee, 181; motion as to re-election of Chairman, 181; unqualified practice, 181; children's care committees, 181

Division, Lambeth, 299, 353; confirmation of minutes, 299, 353; appointment of Deputy Representative at Representative Meetings, 299; treatment of varicose veins (A. A. Thompson), 299; votes of thanks, 299, 353; report of annual Representative Meeting, 353; urethral stricture (Cyril A. R. Nitch), 353; appointment of subcommittee, 353; demonstration of cases, 353

Division, Leinster, East, 112; annual meeting, 112; election of officers, 112

Division, Liverpool (Central), 81; annual meeting, 81; election of officers, 81; Joint Committee of Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, 81; report of Executive Committee, 81; Annual Representative Meeting, 81; current work of the Association, 81; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 81

Division, Liverpool (Southern), 57; confirmation of minutes, 57; accounts, 57; hospital abuse, 57

Division, Maidstone, 24, 237, 354, 378; annual meeting, 24; confirmation of minutes, 24, 237, 354, 378; letter to head masters of schools, 24; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, 24; election of officers, 24; advertisements in local press, 24; Kent County Council and midwifery fees, 24; Representative Meeting, 24; dinner, 24; apologies for non-attendance, 237, 354, 378; inspection of the asylum, 237; treatment of insanity, 237; letter from the Proprietor of the *Kent Messenger*, 237; tea, 237; next meeting, 237; letter, 354; cases, 354; scale of fees for attendance on hop-pickers, 354; Kent Nursing Association, 354; report on Annual Representative Meeting, 354; Bearsted and Thornham Nursing Association, 378; training of proposed voluntary aid detachments, 378; conservative mastoid operation (Charles Heath), 378

Division, Manchester (South), 111, 298, 385; confirmation of minutes, 111, 298, 385; elections to Central Council, 111; joint Committee (Manchester and District) Warehousemen and Clerks' Association, 111; coroner and post-mortem examinations (Sawers Scott), 111; appointment of Deputy Representative for the Representative Meeting, 111; final instructions to Representative, 111; apology for absence, 298, 385; the late Dr. John Milson Rhodes, 298

Division, Monmouthshire, 83, 246; confirmation of minutes, 84, 246; vote of congratulation, 84; report as to disputes, 84, 246; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 84; cure of tuberculosis by ether; acute diseases (A. G. Lawrence), 84; extracranial false venous aneurysm (V. A. Cranks) 84; vote of thanks, 84; 1,000 cases of instrumental labour (Dr. Crawford), 246; tea, 246

Division, Norfolk (East), 259; quarterly meeting, 259; Annual Representative Meeting; subcommittee on medical inspection of schools, 259; Great Yarmouth Friendly Societies' Medical Institute, 259

Division, Northamptonshire, 58, 259, 387; annual meeting, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 387; annual report, 58; differential diagnosis of glaucoma (Dr. Harries Jones), 58; election of officers, 58; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 59; medical inspection of schools, 59; report on ophthalmia neonatorum, 59; unqualified practice, 59; current work of the Association, 59; tea, 59; treatment of appendicitis (W. Osler), 259; clinical demonstration by Professor Osler, 260; medical library, 260; Representative's report, 387; gymnastic training (C. W. Phipps and J. D. Douglas), 387; special class of consultants, 387; specimens, cases, etc., 387

Division, Northumberland, North, 21, 246, 299; annual meeting, 21; confirmation of minutes, 21, 299; apologies for non-attendance, 21, 299; installation of new Chairman, 21; election of officers, 21; nomination of Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 21; County Nursing Association, 21; place of meeting, 21; communication as to collection of debts, 21; annual social meeting, 21; communications, 21; tea, 21, 299; annual social meeting, 246; correspondence with local nursing committee, 299; an advertisement, 299; letter from Chairman of Morpeth Division, 299; letter of warning, 299; collection of overdue accounts, 299

Division, Norwich, 111; Norwich public medical service, 111

Division, Norwood, 58, 299, 371, 377; annual meeting, 58; election of officers, 58; transference of Norwood Division to Metropolitan Counties Branch, 58; principles of immunity (E. von Ofenheim), 58; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee report (Harold Grimsdale), 58; confirmation of minutes, 299; next meeting, 299, 371; report of the Representative of the Division at the Annual Representative Meeting, 299; subdivision of the Norwood Division, 299, 371; delimitation of boundaries of Division, 299; rectal feeding (A. P. Beddard), 299; surgical treatment of complete proctidens of uterus by means of ventrification with the aid of filigrees of silver wire (L. McGavin), 299; intestinal stasis and its treatment by removal of large intestine (W. Arbuthnot Lane), 371; medical treatment of school children, 377

Division, Oxford, 377; autumn meeting, 377; confirmation of minutes, 377; the late Dr. Slade-Baker, 377; British Medical Fund, 378; proposed scheme of dealing with tuberculosis, 378

Division, Portadown and West Down, 26, 291; spring meeting, 26; Representative at Representative Meeting, 26; recent methods of diagnosis in genito-urinary surgery (A. Fullerton), 26; next meeting, 26; summer meeting, 26; statement of accounts, 26; election of officers, 26; some effects of motion (Professor Anderson), 26; effects of pressure on heart (Professor Anderson), 26; relation of muscles to bone (Professor Anderson), 26; entertainment by Warrenpoint Urban Council, 26; vote of thanks, 26; autumn meeting, 291; the late Dr. Vesey, 291; election of Chairman, 291; pneumothorax (B. H. Steede), 291; treatment of unobstructed labour (R. J. Johnson), 293

Division, Portsmouth, 311, 378; clinical meeting, 311, 378; case of maxillary antrum, ethmoidal cell, and frontal sinus suppuration cured by operation (Dr. Barford), 311; epithelioma of nose (Cole-Baker), 311; uterus duplex separatus cum vagina separata (L. Maybury), 311; thickening of nasal bones (Mr. Ridout), 311; symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of uterine carcinoma by Wertheim's abdominal panhysterectomy (Mr. Childe), 311; acute pyelitis complicating pregnancy (Dr. Routh), 311; specimens, 311; subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour (Dr. Blackwood and Dr. Cole-Baker), 378; very large ventral hernia in a man (Mr. Ridout), 378; gangrene of glans penis produced by a thread (Montague Way), 378; new method of estimating the quantity of sugar in urine (Dr. Bankart), 378; new method of preparing sputum for examination for tubercle bacilli (Dr. Bankart), 378; oblique presentation and dystocia due to ventrification of uterus (Dr. Holmes), 378; retroperitoneal cyst with haemorrhage (Dr. Holmes), 378; moist gangrene of foot (L. Maybury), 378

Division, Reading, 246; Dr. May and the Wokingham guardians, 246; practitioners and nursing associations, 246; Chobham Nursing Association, 246; resignation of Representative, 246; Branches and capitation fees, 246

Division, Reigate, 310; autumn meeting, 310; diagnostic significance of pus in the nose (St. Clair Thomson), 310; reform of medical law, 310; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 310; dinner, 310

Division, Richmond, 353; two ophthalmic cases (C. S. Blair), 353; pyonephrosis which ruptured during labour (J. R. Johnson), 353; tuberculous appendix (J. R. Johnson), 353; extensive carcinoma of kidney (J. R. Johnson), 353; unique case of cancer of caecum (J. R. Johnson), 353; vote of thanks, 354

Division, St. Helens, 325; apologies for non-attendance, 325; Chairman, 325; confirmation of minutes, 325; medical officer for recruiting purposes, 325; nomination of new member, 325

Division, St. Pancras and Islington, 326; town and country practice (Dr. Glinn), 326; vote of thanks, 326; medical inspection of schools, 326; additional Honorary Secretary, 326

Division, South-Eastern Counties o Edinburgh, 111, 291, 308; election of officers, 111; special meeting, 291; medical inspection of schools, 291; annual dinner, 308

Division, Southern, 308; smoking concert, 308

Division, Southport, 111; confirmation of minutes, 111; executive committee, 111; election to Central Council, 111; alteration of Rule 7, 111; Local Government Board inquiry respecting unqualified practice, 112; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 112; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 112; agenda of Annual Representative Meeting, 112

Division, South-West Wales, 25; annual meeting, 25; confirmation of minutes, 25; election of officers, 25; rules of the Division, 25; Coroners Act, 25; treatment of defective school children, 26; pneumonia (Dr. Phillips), 26

Division, Stratford, 17, 386; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17,

386; school care committees, 17; medical inspection of school children, 17; election of officers, 17; proposed public medical service, 386; diagnosis and treatment of cerebral tumour (Sir Victor Horsley), 386; medical consultations, 386

Division, Suffolk, South, 55; annual meeting, 55; election of officers, 55

Division, Torquay, 26; letter from Honorary Secretary, 26

Division, Trowbridge, 109, 277; confirmation of minutes, 109; medical inspection of school children, 109; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 109; report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 109; inquests at hospitals, 109; the profession and local nursing associations, 109; Chairman's meeting, 277; influence of vermin in the spread of disease (James Cantlie), 277

Division, Tunbridge Wells, 24; annual meeting, 24; confirmation of minutes, 24; election of officers, 24; division of South-Eastern Branch, 24; report of Executive Committee, 25; whole-time medical officers of health, 25; unqualified practice, 25; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 25; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 25; fresh public medical institutions, 25; sanatoriums for workers suffering from tuberculosis, 25; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 25; other matters, 25

Division, Wakefield, 114; formation of, 114; address by Medical Secretary, 114

Division, Walthamstow, 17, 310, 371; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17, 20, 371; letter from Medical Secretary, 17; annual report, 17; election of officers, 18; installation of new Chairman, 18; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman and Honorary Secretary, 18; President's address: How to increase the membership and improve the utility of the Walthamstow Division of the British Medical Association from the local practitioner's point of view, 18; tea, 19; exhibits, 19; letters, 19; Annual Representative Meeting, 20; whole-time medical officers of health, 20; lumbar puncture (Risien Russell), 310; diseases of the appendix (McAdam Eccles), 371; vote of thanks, 371; report of Central Ethical Committee, 371

Division, Warrington, 309; scientific meeting, 309; apologies for non-attendance, 309; enlarged thyroid glands in children (Dr. Hutt), 309; vote of thanks, 309; monthly scientific meetings, 309; appointment of Chairman, 309; an advertisement, 309; Notification of Births Act, 309

Division, Watford and Harrow, 386; apologies for non-attendance, 386; confirmation of minutes, 386; sick club payments, 386; Representative's report, 386; ethical rules, 386; special class of consultants, 386; public medical service, 386

Division, Westminster, 20; confirmation of minutes, 20; Medical Secretary's report, 20; appointment of scrutineers, 20; unqualified practice, 20; election of officers, 20; Treasurer's report, 20; blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 20; vote of thanks, 20; Midwives Act (M. I. Finucane), 20

Division, Winchester, 58; annual meeting, 58; election of officers, 58; unqualified practice, 58; syphilis treated by orsudan (Dr. Lawrie), 58; foreign body ulcerating through oesophagus into aorta (Dr. Payne), 58; cases, 58

Divisions, Brighton, Chichester and Worthing, and Eastbourne, 378; confirmation of minutes, 378; three children suffering from pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (Dr. Hobhouse), 378; patient suffering from cystic disease of liver (Dr. Hobhouse), 378; demonstration of polygraph (James Mackenzie), 378; mastoid operation for middle-ear disease (A. J. Martineau), 378; dinner, 378

Divisions, Canterbury, Faversham and Thanet, 189; combined meeting, 189; election of Joint Representative at Representative Meeting, 189

Divisions, Guernsey, Alderney, and Jersey, 371; conjoint meeting, 371; re-election of Representative, 372; report of Representative Meeting, 372; dinner, 372

Divisions, Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined, 27, 56, 59, 81, 113, 166; hospital abuse, 27, 56, 59, 81, 113, 166; police surgeons in Liverpool, 56; unqualified practice, 56; matters referred to Divisions, 57, 166; confirmation of minutes, 81, 166; resignation of Hospital Abuse Committee, 81; annual meeting, 166; Subcommittee on Standing Orders, 166; annual report and balance sheet, 166; election of officers, 166; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 166

DODDS-PARKER, Mr.: Very large double inguinal hernia, 57

Dorset and West Hants Branch. *See* Branch

DOUGLAS, J. D.: Gymnastic training, 387

Dudley Division. *See* Division

Dundee Branch. *See* Branch

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer

E.

Ealing Division. *See* Division

Ear disease in children (Mr. Skelding), 300

East Anglian Branch. *See* Branch

Eastbourne Division. *See* Division

East Kent Division. *See* Division

Ebbw Vale, 16

ECCLES, MCADAM: Diseases of appendix, 371

Edinburgh Branch. *See* Branch

Edinburgh Division. *See* Division

England and Wales, lunacy in, sixty-third report of the Commissioners, 211

Enuresis (Dr. Fardon), 354

Ethical Committee. *See* Committee

EWART, Dr.: Frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of inguinal herniae, 354

EYRE, J. W. H.: Vaccines and vaccine-therapy, 188

F.

Faith healing, 15; resolutions of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15

FARDON, Dr.: Enuresis, 354

FARRANT, Mr.: Surgical aspects of haematuria, 84

Federated Societies Medical Benefit Association. *See* Association

Feeble-minded, care of, 209; deputation to Home Secretary, 209

Fees, midwifery, Kent County Council and, 24

FELLS, A.: Three cases of pneumonia, 308; an epidemic form of jaundice, 308

Fever, blackwater (Dr. Bentley), 53

Fever, scarlet (Dr. Rhodes), 56

Fever, scarlet, in Lurgan (Dr. Agnew), 341

Fibroid tumours of cervix (Dr. Purslow), 385

FIELDEN, Dr.: Collapse after anaesthesia, 342

Fife Branch. *See* Branch

FINUCANE, M. I.: Midwives Act, 20

Fractures, some mistakes in the treatment of, from a medico-legal aspect (C. W. Mansell Moullin), 265

FREEMAN, Dr.: Boy of 7 with acquired syphilis, 57; case of von Recklinghausen's disease, 57; case of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 57

FULLERTON, A.: Recent methods of diagnosis in genito-urinary surgery, 26

FULLERTON, Mr.: Ruptured duodenal ulcer treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting, 341

Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 110, 378

Fund, King Edward's Hospital, for London, 379; annual meeting, 379; Distribu-

tion Committee, 379; sanatoriums and convalescent homes, 380; events of the year, 380; arrangements for 1910, 381

Furness Division. *See* Division

G.

Gall stones and gangrenous cholecystitis (J. T. J. Morrison), 324

General Medical Council. *See* Council

GILFORD, Mr.: Specimens of tubal abortion, 58

Glasgow, abuse of medical charities in, 13; school medical officers in, 217, 225, 309; appointments under the School Board, 309

Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch

Glasgow Division. *See* Division

GLINN, Dr.: Town and country practice, 326

Gloucestershire Branch. *See* Branch

Govan Medical Association and the Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 187

Grahamstown Division. *See* Division

GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Relieving officers and the report of the Poor Law Commission, 253

GREIG, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J.: Medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence, 279

GRIMSDALE, HAROLD: Address upon the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee's report, 58

Guardians and emergency calls by midwives, 325

Guernsey and Alderney Division. *See* Division

Guernsey, Alderney, and Jersey Divisions. *See* Divisions

Guildford Division. *See* Division

Gymnastic training (C. W. Phipps and J. D. Douglas), 387

H.

Haematuria, surgical aspects of (Mr. Farrant), 84

HAGUET, HENRY: *Paris and Orleans Railway, 1836-1908*, 63

Hampstead Division. *See* Division

Hampstead Hospital. *See* Hospital

Hampstead Public Medical Service, 371

HARE, H. A. (editor): *Progressive Medicine*, rev., 31

HARFORD, C. F.: How to increase the membership and improve the utility of the Walthamstow Division of the British Medical Association, 18

HARRIES-JONES, Dr.: Differential diagnosis of glaucoma, 58

HARRISON, Dr.: Opsonins and vaccine therapy, 227

HART, MABEL: *Sister K.*, rev., 31

HARTLEY, A. CONNING: The new scheme for the organization of voluntary aid in England and Wales, 354

Health Resorts, rev., 31

Hearts of Oak Benefit Society. *See* Society

HEATH, CHARLES: Conservative mastoid operation, 378

HEATON, GEORGE: Dentigerous cyst of upper jaw, 385

HEGGS, Dr.: Patent milk vessel, 327

HEMSTED, Dr.: Case of disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum, 110

Herniae, inguinal, frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of (Dr. Ewart), 354

HICHENS, Dr.: Specimen of polyserositis, 300

HOBHOUSE, Dr.: Cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 378; case of cystic disease of liver, 378

HOLMES, Dr.: Case of oblique presentation and dystocia due to ventrification of uterus, 378; retroperitoneal cyst with haemorrhage, 378

HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Diagnosis and treatment of cerebral tumour, 386

Hospital abuse, 27, 56, 57, 81, 113, 166; resolutions of: Liverpool (Southern) Division, 57; Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, 27, 56, 81, 113, 166

Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 206
 Hospital boards, representation of local medical profession on, 22, 25, 83, 109, 112, 146, 298; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 146; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Chelsea Division, 112, 298; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 22; Trowbridge Division, 109; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Hospital, City of Cardiff, Mental, annual report, 333
 Hospital, Hampstead, 14, 112, 147, 167, 371; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 147; resolutions of: Barnsley Division, 167; Chelsea Division, 112; Hampstead Division, 371; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 14
 Hospital for Incurables, Royal, Dublin, 223; report, 223
 Hospital, King's College, 15
 Hospital, Merthyr General, 234
 Hospital, North Wimbleton Cottage, thirty-ninth annual report, 31
 Hospital, Putney, 15
 Hospital treatment, gratuitous or semi-gratuitous, 145; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145; medical certification of suitability for, 12, 21, 22, 25, 83, 144, 165, 166; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 144; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Fife Branch, 165, 166; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 21; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Hospital, Warneford, for Mental Diseases, Oxford, annual report, 206
 Hospital, West Bromwich, and elementary school children, 339
 Hospital, Wonford House for the Insane, Exeter: resignation of Dr. Deas, 250; medical report, 250
 Hospitals and asylums, 31, 206, 223, 232, 249, 261, 274, 282, 313, 333, 366, 374, 383; North Wimbleton Cottage Hospital, 31; General Hospital, Birmingham, 206; The Retreat, York, 206; Salterley Grange Sanatorium, 206; Warneford Hospital for Mental Diseases, Oxford, 206; Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, 223; Worcester Asylum, 232; Salop and Montgomery Asylum, 233; Down District Asylum, Downpatrick, 233; Staffordshire Lunatic Asylums, 233; Merthyr General Hospital, 234; Stirling District Asylum, 249, 383; Dorset County Asylum, 249; Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, 249; Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk District Asylum, 249; Wonford House Hospital for the Insane, Exeter, 250; Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, 261; Monmouthshire Asylum, Abergavenny, 261; Barnsley Hall Asylum, Worcestershire, 262; Hereford County and City Asylum, 274; Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Morningside, 282; West Ham County Borough Lunatic Asylum, 313; County Borough of Middlesbrough Borough Asylum, 313; Glamorgan County Lunatic Asylum, Bridgend, 314; City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, 333; West Riding Lunatic Asylum, Wakefield, 333; Kesteven County Asylum, 333; Joint Counties Asylum, Carmarthen, 334; West Sussex County Asylum, 334; Wilts County Asylum, 366; Somerset and Bath Asylum, Wells, 374; Hertfordshire County Asylum, 374; Nottingham City Asylum, 374; Norwich City Asylum, 374
 Hospitals Committee. *See* Committee
 Hospitals Conference, United Kingdom, 145; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145
 Hospitals, contributions to by employers and employees, 22, 25, 84, 147; discussed at Annual Representative meeting, 147; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Monmouthshire Division, 84; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 HUNTER, GEO.: Tubercle of cornea and iris treated by tuberculin, 326; choroiditis treated by antidiiphtheria serum, 326

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Surgery of the tongue, 25
 HUTT, DR.: Enlarged thyroid glands in children, 309

I.

India, medical profession in, 255; deputation to Secretary of State, 255
 India, medical registration in, 54, 245, 247, 255; (Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. Dimmock), 247
 Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian
 Inquests at cottage hospitals, 109
 Insanity, treatment of (Wolsey Lewis), 237
 Irish Committee. *See* Committee
 Irish dispensary doctor, fate of the (Dr. Moorhead), 340
 Irish Poor Law Service. *See* Poor Law
 Isle of Thanet Division. *See* Division

J.

Jersey Division. *See* Division
 JOHNSON, J. R.: Pyonephrosis which ruptured during labour, 353; tuberculous kidney, 353; carcinoma of kidney, 353; cancer of cæcum, 353
 JOHNSTON, R. J.: Treatment of unobstructed labour, 293
 JORDAN, J. FURNEAUX: Cystoma of ovary, 385
 JOURNAL, editorial articles in, 325
 Journal and Finance Committee. *See* Committee

K.

KAPADIA, F. N.: Landry's paralysis, 53
 KAUFFMANN, O. J.: Experiments with von Pirquet tuberculin test, 324
 Kensington Division. *See* Division
 Kent County Council. *See* Council
 KERRAWALLA, M. P.: The milk factor in infant mortality, 291
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund

L.

Labour, treatment of unobstructed (R. J. Johnston), 293
 LAFFAN, DR.: Two cases of appendicotomy, 237; case of hernia in an aged person, 237
 Lambeth Division. *See* Division
 LANDIS, H. R. M.: *Progressive Medicine*, rev., 31
 Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: Intestinal stasis, 371
 LARKING, DR.: Aims of the Association, 25
 LATIMER, DR., on 'Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 344
 LAURIE, DR.: Syphilis treated by orsudan, 58
 LAWRENCE, A. G.: Cure of tuberculosis by other acute diseases, 84
 LEEDHAM-GREEN, MR.: Stone in the kidney and ureter, 385
 LE FLEMING, DR.: Some points in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
 Leinster Division. *See* Division
 LEWIS, WOLSELEY: Treatment of insanity, 237
 LINDLEY, PERCY: *East Coast Holidays*, rev., 63
 LINDORME, C. A. F.: *American Self-knowledge Epitome*, rev., 96
 Liverpool Division. *See* Division
 Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions. *See* Divisions
 LOCH, C. S. (editor): *Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 31
 LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Tuberculous glands of mesentery, 310
 LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: The blood-tight uterus and involution, 309

LOWNDES, MRS. BELLOC: *Studies in Wives*, rev., 31
Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 120
 LOXTON, AETHUR: Rodent ulcer, 324
 Lumbar puncture (Risien Russel), 310
 Lunacy in England and Wales, sixty-third report of Commissioners, 211
 Lunacy Laws Committee. *See* Committee
 Lurgan, outbreak of scarlatina in (Dr. Agnew), 341
 LYSTER, ROBERT A.: Treatment of school children found defective on inspection, 232

M.

MACDONALD, DR.: Case of sudden death, 110
 MCGAVIN, L.: Surgical treatment of complete procidentia of the uterus by means of ventrification with the aid of filigrees of silver wire, 299
 MACHARDY, DR.: Intestinal calculus, 326
 MACKENZIE, JAMES: Demonstration of polygraph, 378
 MCGRANAHAN, DR., on Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 345
 MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: Uterine haemorrhage, 110
 Maidstone Division. *See* Division
 Manchester Division. *See* Division
 MANLEY, HERBERT: Medical aspects of the report of the Poor Law Commission, 12, 193
 MANNING, DAVY: Chelidonine in biliary colic, 110
 Marlborough's Self-Taught Series: *Persian Self-Taught*, rev., 31; *Norwegian Self-Taught* (C. A. Thim), 275
 MARTINEAU, A. J.: Mastoid operation for middle-ear disease, 378
 Master v. Man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265
 Matters referred to Divisions, 57, 166, 337; recognition of a special class of consultants, 337
 MAYBURY, L.: Uterus duplex separatus cum vagina separata, 311; moist gangrene of foot, 378
 Medical Acts, 140; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140
 Medical aspects of the Poor Law Commission. *See* Poor Law
 Medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment. *See* Hospital
 Medical charities, abuse of, in Glasgow, 13
 Medical Fellowship, D.P.H., and Dental Examination Papers, rev., 31
 Medical inspection of school children. *See* Schools
 Medical institutions, fresh public, 12, 22, 25, 146; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 146; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence (Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Greig), 279
 Medical officers of health, assistant, salaries of, 152; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 152
 Medical officers of health, whole time, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 153, 166; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 153; resolutions of: Eastbourne Division, 23; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Fife Branch, 166; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 21; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25; Walthamstow Division, 20
 Medical practitioners and midwives, payment of. *See* Payment
 Medical Practitioners, Union of, 369; resolution of Chelsea Division, 369
 Medical profession and local nursing associations, 109
 Medical profession, overcrowding in, 143; discussion at Annual Representative Meeting, 143
 Medical profession and school boards, 55
 Medical profession, trades union aspect of (Rutherford Morison), 82
 Medical registration in India, 54, 245, 247, 255; (Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. Dimmock), 247

Medical schools, addresses at, 151; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151
Medical students' union, proposed, 151; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151
Medico-Political Committee. *See Committee*
Meningitis, tuberculous, pupil reflex in (J. L. Rentoul), 341
Mesentery, tuberculous glands of (C. B. Lockwood), 310
Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See Branch*
Midland Branch. *See Branch*
Midwifery fees. *See Fees*
Midwives Act. *See Act*
Midwives Board. *See Board*
Midwives, subsidies to, 143; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 143
Milk vessel, a patent (Dr. Heggs), 327
MILLIGAN, Dr.: Specimen of resected bowel from a strangulated hernia, 300
MITCHELL, A. B.: Prostatectomy, 340
Monmouthshire Division. *See Division*
MOORHEAD, Dr.: The fate of the Irish dispensary doctor, 340
MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Trades union aspect of the medical profession, 82
MORRIS, Dr.: Case of gastro-enterostomy, 237
MORRIS, EDGAR: Cases of gastro-jejunostomy, 27
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Gangrenous cholecystitis and gall stones, 324
MORTON, REGINALD: Treatment of naevi by solid carbon dioxide, 371
Motor gymkhana, 187
Motor speed limit, proposed in Perthshire, 83
MOULLIN, C. W. MANSELL: Some mistakes in the treatment of fractures from a medico-legal aspect, 265
MURDOCH, Dr.: Nordrach: a sketch, 55

N.

Naevi treated by solid carbon dioxide (Reginald Morton), 371
Naso-pharynx, malignant disease of (N. B. Odgers), 300
Naval and Military Committee. *See Committee*
Navy, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 94, 118, 167, 192, 200, 205, 214, 222, 234, 241, 250, 260, 273, 280, 294, 313, 331, 366, 373, 381, 387
NASH, W. GIFFORD: Treatment of the appendix in cases of suppurative appendicitis, 354
Neck, pulsation in (Walter Broadbent), 354
NITCH, CYRIL A. R.: Urethral stricture, 353
NIXON, J. A.: Microscopical specimens from a case of aneurysm of abdominal aorta in a girl of 20, 308
Norfolk Division. *See Division*
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch. *See Branch*
North of England Branch. *See Branch*
Northamptonshire Division. *See Division*
Northumberland Division. *See Division*
North Wales Branch. *See Branch*
Norwich Division. *See Division*
Norwich Public Medical Service, 111
Norwood Division. *See Division*
Notification of Births Act. *See Act*
Nurses' registration, 139; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 139
Nurses, training of, 180; in South Africa, 180
Nursing Association. *See Association*
"Nursing home," definition of, 144; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 144

O.

Oaths Act. *See Act*
ODGERS, N. B.: Malignant disease of naso-pharynx, 300
OFENHEIM, E. VON: Principles of immunity, 58
Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee. *See Committee*
Organization Committee. *See Committee*

OSLER, W.: Treatment of appendicitis, 259
Ovary, cystoma of (J. Furneaux Jordan), 385
Oxford Division. *See Division*
Oxford and Reading Branch. *See Branch*
Oxford, tuberculosis conference at, 317

P.

Paralysis, Landry's (F. N. Kapadia), 53
PARKER, G.: Ulceration of intestine in nephritis, 353
Pasteur Institute, proposed establishment of in Assam, 53
Pathologists to institutions, 149; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 149
Payment for attendance in street accidents. *See Accidents*
Payment of medical practitioners attending midwives' calls, 278; resolution of Central Division, 278, 339
PAYNE, Dr.: Foreign body ulcerating through oesophagus into aorta, 58
Perthshire Branch. *See Branch*
PHILLIPS, Dr.: Pneumonia, 26
PHIPPS, C. W.: Gymnastic training, 387
Pneumothorax (B. H. Steede), 291
Police surgeons in Liverpool, 56
Poor Law Commission report, 12, 86, 193, 253, 330; medical aspects of (Herbert Manley), 12, 193; annual meeting of the Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 86 (see also Association); relieving officers and (Major Greenwood), 253; public meeting in St. James's Hall, 330 (see also JOURNAL Index); Poor Law Committee for the Break up of the, 270; meeting at St. James's Hall, 270
Poor Law Medical Service, Irish, competitive system and, 269
Poor Law Reform Committee. *See Committee*
Portadown and West Down Division. *See Division*
Portsmouth Division. *See Division*
Practice, unqualified, 20, 22, 24, 25, 56, 58, 59, 83, 109, 112, 166, 181, 298. Resolutions of—Bedford and Herts Division, 58; Boston and Spalding Division, 166; Bromley Division, 22; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Carnarvon (North) and Anglesey Division, 22; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Dudley Division, 109; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Kensington Division, 181; Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined Divisions, 56; Manchester (South) Division, 298; Northamptonshire Division, 59; Southport Division, 112; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25; Westminster Division, 22; Winchester Division, 58
Premises Committee. *See Committee*
Prostatectomy (A. B. Mitchell), 340
PAUEN, S. T.: Cancer of larynx, 309
PAYTERCH, J. R.: Two cases of colostomy, 22
Public Health Committee. *See Committee*
Public Medical Service, 112, 140, 386; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140; resolutions of: Manchester (South) Division, 386; Stratford Division, 386; Watford and Harrow Division, 386
PUBLICATIONS, RECENT, 31, 63, 96, 120, 168, 200, 207, 224, 236, 251, 263, 275, 283, 304, 315, 367, 384, 388
American Pediatric Society Transactions, 31
American Self-Knowledge Epitome, 96
Association, British, Anthropometric Investigation in the British Isles, Final Report, 168
BURFORD, GEORGE: Practical Summary of Points to be Noted in Cases of Neuralgia in Women, 200
CAPE COLONY To-day, 304
Charities of London, Low's Handbook to, 120
Charities Register and Digest (edited by C. S. Loch), 31
Chemistry, Part II, Inorganic and Organic, 263
COMRIE, JOHN D.: Synoptic Chart of Cardiac Examination, 120
Consultations médicales Françaises, fascicules 1-7, 275; fascicules 7-11, 367

Cornish Riviera: How to go There and What to See, 388
Cromer and District, Official Guide to, 236
DARNTON-FRASER, H. J.: Handbook on Foreign Study, 208
Dental Directory, 96
Dentists, Topographical List of Registered for 1909, 168
DORLAND, W. A. NEWLAND: Pocket Medical Dictionary, 236
Erholungs- und Kurorte nach ihren Höhenlagen, 31
Examination Questions, 367
German Laryngological Association, Transactions, 384
GIBSON, W. T.: Etiology and Nature of Cancerous and Other Growths, 208
HARE, H. A., and M. LANDIS (editors): Progressive Medicine, 31
HART, MABEL: Sister K., 31
Health Resorts, 31
HAY, C. GRANVILLE: Practical Summary of Points to be Noted in Cases of Neuralgia in Women, 200
Hotel Guide, Handy, 200
HOVENDEN, FREDERICK: What is Life? 207
JERVIS, CHRISTOPHER: John Thorndyke's Cases, 315
LINDORME, C. A. F.: American Self-knowledge Epitome, 96
LOWNDES, MRS. BELLOC: Studies in Wires, 31
Marlborough's Self-taught Series, Persian Self-taught, Norwegian Self-taught (C. A. Thim), 275
Medical Examination Questions, 367
Medical Fellowship, D.P.H. and Dental Examination Papers, Edinburgh, 31
MORTIMER, A. G.: Shadows of the Valley, 315
MOUSSET, ANDRÉ: La gastro-entérite des nourrissons (Consultations médicales Françaises, fascicule VII), 224
MYERS, J. M.: Stories of the Rabbis, 283
Norwegian Self-taught (C. A. Thim), 275
OSLER, WILLIAM: The Treatment of Disease, 224
PARK, ROBERT: The Case for Alcohol, or the Actions of Alcohol on Body and Soul, 315
PEARSON, KARL: The Groundwork of Eugenics, 224
Persian Self-taught, 31
Poor Law Conference, Report of the Annual, 63
Questions Set at the Fellowship Examination, Edinburgh, 367
REINHEIMER, HERMANN: Nutrition and Evolution, 207
Remedies, New and Non-official, 96
SALEEBY, C. W.: Parenthood and Race Culture, 207
SCHNIRER, M. T.: Taschenbuch der Therapie, 384
THIM, C. A.: Norwegian Self-taught, 275
Verhandlungen des Vereins Deutscher Laryngologen, 384
WALTON, G. L.: Why Worry? 283
WELLS, H. G.: Ann Veronica, 304
WHEELER, CHARLES E.: Knaves or Fools, 168
WHITE, F. M.: Netta, 64
WRIGHT, JOHN: Round About Morocco and the Canaries, 251
Year Books, 31; Girls' School Year Book, 31
Publishers' announcements, 120, 275, 295, 304, 367, 375

Pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis (J. L. Rentoul), 341
PURSLOW, DR.: Fibroid tumours of cervix, 385
PURVIS, G. C.: Cancer sections, 297

Q.

QUIRKE, DR.: Treatment of tic douleuroux, 237

R.

Reading Division. *See Division*
Recent Publications. *See Publications, recent*

Regate Division. *See* Division
Relieving officers and Poor Law report.
See Poor Law
Remedies, New and Non-Official, rev., 96
RENTOU, J. L.: Pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis, 341
Retreat, York, annual report, 206
Rheumatism, acute, case of (Jal. R. Vakil), 204
RHODES, Dr.: Scarlet fever, 56
RHODES, JOHN MILSON, vote of condolence, 255; medical aspects of the recommendations of the Majority and Minority Reports of the recent Royal Commission on the Poor Laws (paper read by Dr. Hopkinson), 256
Richmond Division. *See* Division
RIPON, Mr.: Thickening of nasal bones, 311; very large ventral hernia in a man, 378
Rodent ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Rodger v. Herbertson, 55
ROUTH, Dr.: Acute pyelitis complicating pregnancy, 311
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Some mistakes in diagnosis and their teaching, 354
Rural district nursing associations. *See* Association
RUSSELL, RISIEN: Lumbar puncture, 310

S.

St. Helens Division. *See* Division
St. Pancras and Islington Division. *See* Division
Sanatorium, Salterley Grange, statistical report, 206
Sanatoriums for tuberculous workers, 22, 25; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
School boards, medical profession and, 55, 217, 225; lady medical officers to, 51
School care committees, 15, 17, 112, 181; resolutions of: Chelsea Division, 112; Kensington Division, 181; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15; Stratford Division, 17
School children, hospital treatment of, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
School children, medical inspection and treatment of, 13, 15, 17, 22, 59, 83, 109, 112, 113, 129, 259, 291, 309, 326, 339, 385; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 129; and hospitals, 309; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Carnarvon (South) and Merioneth Division, 113; Central Division, 339; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Dudley Division, 339; Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 13; St. Pancras and Islington Division, 326; Manchester South Division, 385; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15; Norfolk (East) Division, 259; Northamptonshire Division, 59; South-Eastern Counties Division, 291; Southport Division, 112; Trowbridge Division, 109. *See also* JOURNAL Index
School children, defective, treatment of, 26, 132, 134, 166, 218, 232, 296, 325, 377; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 132, 134; resolutions of: Boston and Spalding Division, 166; Chelsea Division, 296, 325; in Hampshire (Robert A. Lyster), 232; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 218; Norwood Division, 377; South-West Wales Division, 26
School medical officers, security of tenure of, 137; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 137
School medical officers in Glasgow, 217
School nurses, 132; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 132
Schools, letters to headmasters of, 24; resolution of: Maidstone Division, 24
Science Committee. *See* Committee
SCOTT, BERNARD: Improved method of performing prostatectomy, 297
SCOTT, SAWERS: Coroner and post-mortem examinations, 111
Scottish Committee. *See* Committee

SHAW, LAURISTON: Dilatation of stomach, 25
SKELDING, Mr.: Ear disease in children, 300
Society, American Pediatric, 31; *Transactions*, rev., 31
Society, Hearts of Oak Benefit, 24; resolution of: Maidstone Division, 24
Somerset Branch. *See* Branch
South-Eastern Counties of Edinburgh Division. *See* Division
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch
Southern Division. *See* Division
Southport Division. *See* Division
South-West Wales Division. *See* Division
South-Western Branch. *See* Branch
Spiritual healing. *See* Faith healing
Staffordshire Division. *See* Division
STEEDE, B. H.: Pneumothorax, 291
STEPHEN, Dr.: Acute osteomyelitis, 326
Stirling Branch. *See* Branch
Stomach, dilatation of (Lauriston Shaw), 25
Stratford Division. *See* Division
STRAUSS, H.: *Vorlesungen über diät-behandlung innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 63
Street accidents. *See* Accidents
Suffolk Division. *See* Division
Surgical aspects of master r. man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265

T.

TAYLOR, CLAUDE: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 371
Territorial Force. *See* Army. British Therapeutic Committee. *See* Committee
THOMPSON, A. R.: Varicose veins, 299
THOMSON, STCLAIR: Diagnostic significance of pus in nose, 310
Tic douloureux, treatment of (Dr. Quirke), 237
Tongue, surgery of (Jonathan Hutchinson), 25
Torquay Division. *See* Division
Town and country practice (Dr. Glinn), 326
Trowbridge Division. *See* Division
Truss for inguinal hernia (H. G. Cooper), 56
Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 317; tuberculosis in children, with special reference to school inspection, 317; notification of tuberculosis, 320; avenues of infection, 322
Tuberculous glands of mesentery (C. B. Lockwood), 310
Tuberculous meningitis, pupil reflex in (J. L. Rentoul), 341
Tumour, cerebral, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Victor Horsley), 386
Tumours, fibroid, of cervix (Dr. Purslow), 385
TURNER, WILLIAM: Some surgical aspects of master r. man under the present Acts, 265
TURRELL, Dr.: Obstruction to labour by imperforate hymen, 57
Tunbridge Wells Division. *See* Division

U.

Ulcer, ruptured duodenal, treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting (Mr. Fullerton), 341
Ulcer, gastric, treatment of (C. Bolton), 371
Ulcer, rodent (Arthur Loxton), 324
Ulster Branch. *See* Branch
Union, British Medical Students', proposed, 16; resolution of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 16
Unqualified practice. *See* Practice
UNWIN, Mr.: Case of pyonephrosis simulating appendix abscess, 297
Urethral stricture (Cyril A. R. Nitch), 353
Uterine Cancer Committee. *See* Committee

V.

Vaccines and vaccine therapy (J. W. H. Eyre) 188

VAKIL, JAL R.: Cases of acute rheumatism, 204
Varicose veins. *See* Veins

Veins, varicose, treatment of (A. R. Thompson), 299

Vermin, influence of, in the spread of disease (James Cantlie), 277

Vital statistics, 29, 62, 94, 118, 167, 181, 190, 199, 206, 215, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 272, 280, 294, 301, 312, 332, 351, 366, 373, 381; vital statistics of London during the second quarter of 1909, 118; during the third quarter of 1909, 272; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1909, 181; epidemic mortality in London, 190, 301; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 199; English mortality in the third quarter of 1909, 280; Registrar-General's annual report, 381; health of English, Scottish, and Irish towns, 29, 62, 94, 119, 167, 183, 191, 199, 206, 215, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 273, 282, 294, 302, 312, 332, 351, 366, 373, 382

Voluntary aid detachments, training of proposed, 378

Volunteer infantry, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 205

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 373

Volunteers, cadet battalion, promotions and appointments, 183, 250

Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 250

W.

Wakefield Division. *See* Division

Wales (South-West) Division. *See* Division
WALTERS, M.: Radical cure of hernia in the aged, 57

Walthamstow Division. *See* Division

WARD, H. J. B.: *R. M. S. P. Handbook to Morice*, rev., 63

Warrington Division. *See* Division

WATERHOUSE, Dr.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 353

Watford and Harrow Division. *See* Division

WAY, MONTAGUE: Gangrene of glans penis produced by a thread, 378

West African Medical Staff. *See* Army, British

Westminster Division. *See* Division

West Somerset Branch. *See* Branch

WHITTY, Dr.: Psychasthenia, 353

WHITE, F. M.: *Netta*, rev., 96

WILLIAMS, Dr.: The difficulties of describing the characters of a substance without classification, 325

WILLIAMS, LEONARD: *Adenoids, Nocturnal Enuresis, and the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 63

Winchester Division. *See* Division

WOODHEAD, SIRIS: What do we know about cancer? 109

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch. *See* Branch

Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act.

Y.

Year Books, rev., 31; Girls' School Year-book, 31

Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast (Two Figures), 1

Cotton-wool Holder, 163

Drop Bottle Stand, 163

Roger's No. I Spray, 179

Kloran Inhaler, 179

Portable Scalp Carrier, 230

New Pattern Forceps, 230

Four-bladed Retractor Forceps, 230

Carshalton Washing Basin, 230

DEC. 25, 1909.]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1909.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.



INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II. 1909.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

Abdominal pregnancy, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24
Abdominal pseudo-neoplasms, 317
Abortion, criminal, acute suppression of urine after, 304
Abortion at the sixth month followed by gangrene of the vulva, vagina, and cervix, 148
Abortion and tubal rupture combined, 133
Abortion, treatment of, 250
Abscess, liver, and appendicitis, 119
Abscess, large mediastinal, caused by dental caries, 288
Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 122
Acidosis in a child, 299
Acne, x-ray treatment of, 54
Acroparaesthesia and angioneurotic oedema, 221
Adenitis, suppurative, cure of, without scar, 223
ADRAND, M.: Diphtheria originating in unseen parts, 45
Adrenalin in treatment of general peritonitis, 217; in hyperemesis gravidarum, 263; in Caesarean section, 303; in diphtheria intoxication, 321
Adrenalin as an emergency treatment in cyanide, strichnine, and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 229
After-care of lying-in women, 189
AHLFELD, F.: Puerperal fever, 7
ALBO: Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
ALBRECHT, HEINRICH: Tuberculosis in children, 87
Albuminuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
Alcoholic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Alcoholic myositis, 158
Alcoholic poisoning, lesions produced by experimental, 86
Alcoholic poisoning in an infant, acute, 128
ALGLAVE: Large mediastinal abscess caused by dental caries, 288
ALLARIA: Epidural puncture in the essential enuresis of children, 125; intermittent tuberculous meningitis, 313
Almateine, 152
Alopecia in children, treatment of, 84
Alopecia, post-traumatic, in cases of cranial fracture, 249
Anaesthesia, arterial, 271
Anaesthesia, local, in reduction of dislocations, 21
Anaesthetics, local, 248
Anastomosis, intestinal, by invagination, 185
ANDREI: Radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, 211
Aneurysm, aortic, diagnosis of by broncho-oesophagoscopy, 206
Aneurysm, thoracic, symptoms of descending, 156
Aneurysms, modern treatment of, 4
Angio-neurotic oedema and acroparaesthesia, 221
Animal tissues and fluids, choline in, 70
Antifermen treatment of suppurative processes in infants, 323
Antiformin in the detection of tubercle bacilli, 30

Antipyretic action of maretin, 253
Antistreptococcal serum, 266. *See also* Serum
Antitrypsin contents of blood serum, pancreatic function and, 311
Aortic aneurysms, diagnosis of by broncho-oesophagoscopy, 206
Aortic insufficiency, Flint's murmur in, 44
Appendicitis and liver abscess, 119
Appendicitis, Ochsner treatment of, 162
Appendicitis, operative treatment of, 237
Appendicitis or tubal pregnancy, 8
Appendicitis, venous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after, 247
Appendix, cystic tumour of, 94
Argyll Robertson sign, disappearance of, 73
ARONSON: Antistreptococcal serum, 266
Arterial anaesthesia, 271
Arterio-sclerosis, causes of, 116; physical and dietetic treatment of, 267
Artery, embolism of the pulmonary, treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
ASCHNER: Disappearance of the radial pulse from reflex action, 314
ASHER: Action of diuretics, 137
Aspiration of secretions in phthisis, 191
Asthma, bronchial, 46, 165; treatment of, 165
Astragalus, fractures of with displacement of fragments, 160
Atmokausis, 37
Atresia of the vagina, 110
AUBERTIN: Action of x rays on the thymus, 202
AUBERTIN, CH.: Experimental alcoholic paralysis, 99
AUBOURG, P.: Salts of bismuth in the treatment of fistulae, 153
AUDEBERT: Triplets in a fibroid uterus, 238
Auricular vertigo, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
AUVRAY: A new myosis, 118
Auxiliary operations in obstetrics, 212
Axillary temperatures. *See* Temperatures

B.

Bacillus coli, infection of urine in infancy by, 284
BADUEL: The kidneys and suprarenal capsules, 295
BAISCH: Vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
BALLOCH: Epithelioma of vulva and pruritus, 291
Banti's disease, splenectomy in, 61
BARRIER: Monotil, 29
BARNHILL: Ochsner treatment of appendicitis, 162
BARTH: Functional diagnosis in renal surgery, 74
BASEIL: Incision of uterus following delivery, 36
Basophile granules in red cells, 268
BASSONI: Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
Baths, sand, 192

BÉCLÈRE: The blood in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 194
BELL: Diaphragmatic hernia, 89
BELLELI: Plague, 242
Benzene, poisoning by, 19
BERGONIE: Effect of fulguration spark on nerves, 26; effects of fulguration on micro-organisms, 85
BERKELEY, HENRY J.: Lesions produced by experimental alcoholic poisoning, 86
BERN: Extra-membranous uterine gestation, metrorrhagia, 77
BERUTI, JOSUÉ A.: Scopolamine-morphine injections, 95
Bile ducts, complete obliteration of, with cirrhosis of liver, 16
Biliary calculi, pathogenesis of, 256
BING, ROBERT: Alcoholic myositis, 158
BIOT: Cure of suppurative adenitis without scar, 223
Bismuth paste, 293
Bismuth salts in treatment of fistulae, 153
Bladder, passage of micro-organisms through, 43
Bladder, pyosalpinx opening into, 66
Bleeding from the female organs, 265
Blood condition in trichinosis, 282
Blood diseases, therapeutics of, 177
Blood in cancer, 232
Blood in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 194
Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
Blood pressure, renal influence upon, 3
Blood serum in acute experimental nephritis, 296
Blood serum, pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of, 311
BOGDANOVICS: Tubal pregnancy or appendicitis, 8; adrenalin in Caesarean section, 303
BÖHM: Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
Boils, treatment of, 139
BOINET: Pulsatile cancer of sternum, 34
BOISSARD: Fetal hydrocephalus and parturition, 64
BORDET: Action of x rays on the thymus, 202
BOUTIN: Sand baths, 192
BRADFORD: Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
Brain, recovery from penetrating injury of, 199
BRATZ: Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer, mammary
Breasts, nursing, care of, 275
Breathing crises, 312
BRINDEAU: Internal haemorrhage in a pregnant woman, 23
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
Bronchiectasis in young children, 17
Broncho-oesophagoscopy, diagnosis of aortic aneurysms by, 206
BRUCE: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 111
BUCHÉ: Combined tubal rupture and abortion, 133
BUÉ: Icterus of the newborn, 60
BUM, A.: Treatment of sciatica, 251
Burn, severe, galactorrhoea after, 10
BURNS: Glandular fever, 270
BUSCH: Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
BUSCHEK, A.: Treatment of venereal ulceration with Roentgen rays, 83
Blastomycosis, systemic, 235

C.

CABOT: Varix of a papilla of the kidney causing persistent haematuria, 105
 Caesarean section, 78
 Caesarean section, adrenalin in, 303
 Caesarean section in placentas praevia, 225, 274
 CALABRESE: Treatment of nephritis, 279
 Calcium chloride, therapeutic value of, 204
 Calculi, biliary, pathogenesis of, 256
 Calculi, pulmonary, 186
 Calculus, transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of common duct by, 81
 CAMPANI: Prophylaxis of recurring tonsillitis, 98
 CANAL: Influence of the parathyroids on ossification in fracture, 273
 Cancer, the blood in, 232
 Cancer of breast. *See* Cancer, mammary
 Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 213, 227
 Cancer, fulguration in, 20, 124
 Cancer, mammary, 197
 Cancer, parasitic nature of, 205
 Cancer of rectum, prognosis and after-history of operations for, 49
 Cancer of sternum, pulsatile, 34
 Cancer of uterus, inoperable, acetone in, 122
 Cancer. *See also* Sarcoma
 CANY: Acute alcoholic poisoning in an infant, 128
 CAPASSO: Ligneous phlegmon, 117
 CAPUZZO, Z.: Bronchiectasis in young children, 17
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARLES: Therapeutic value of calcium chloride, 204
 CASALI: Difference between the two axillary temperatures in tuberculosis, 244
 Caseous lymphatic glands, tubercle bacilli in, 155
 CASSANELLO: Abdominal pseudo-neoplasms, 317
 Catarrah, nasal, treatment of chronic, 96
 Cattle, immunization of against tuberculosis, 252
 CAVAZZANI: Neutral oxalate of potassium in phlegmonous inflammation, 280
 CEDRANGOLO, E.: Flint's murmur in aortic insufficiency, 44
 CELLER: Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
 CERNEZZI, A.: "Scarlet R" and the regeneration of the skin, 41
 Cervix, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
 CHALIER: Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
 CHAPIN, CHARLES V.: Mode of infection and duration of the infectious period in scarlet fever, 305
 CHAPUT: A cause of error in the radiographic diagnosis of fractured skull, 161
 CHENEY, H. W.: Ovarian cyst in a girl of sixteen, 135
 CHENEY, W. F.: The meaning of haematemesis, 72
 Children, irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in, 115
 Children, spinal curvature in, 198
 Children, tuberculosis in, 87
 Cholesteatoma, 218
 Choline in animal tissues and fluids, 70
 Cirrhosis of liver, complete obliteration of bile ducts with, 16
 CLARK: Symptoms of descending thoracic aneurysm, 156
 Cleft palate, operative treatment of, 315
 COHEN: The influenza bacillus and meningitis, 127
 Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
 Colon, resection of, 236
 Colour reaction in serum of syphilitics, 141
 COMBE: Curdled milk and intestinal decomposition, 166
 CONNELL: Typhoid bacilluria, 182
 Constipation, chronic, 307
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Cornelius, nerve points of, their treatment by massage, 322

COSTA-FERREIRA, AURELIS DA: Disappearance of the Argyll Robertson sign, 73
 COZZOLINO: Spontaneous arrest of congenital hydrocephalus, 298
 CRAMER, A.: Nervousness, 142
 Cranial fractures. *See* Fractures
 CRISPOLI, C. A.: Action of strophanthin, 38
 CROOM, J. HALLIDAY: Scopolamine morphine in labour, 264
 CROWE: Urotropin in meningitis, 154
 Curette, dangers of: utero-intestinal-appendicular fistula, 79
 Cyanide poisoning, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
 Cyst, ovarian, in a girl of sixteen, 135
 Cyst, ovarian, large, 226
 Cystic tumour of vermiform appendix, 94

D.

DARBOIS: Mediastinal tumour cured by x-rays, 151
 Deafness and auricular vertigo, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
 Decidua, expulsion of at each monthly period, 290
 DEEHAN: Typhoid cutaneous reaction, 208
 DEFINE, G.: Use of fibrolysin, 28
 Dental caries causing large mediastinal abscess, 288
 DE SANDRO: The blood serum in acute experimental nephritis, 296
 DE SENARCLENS: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
 DETERMANN, H.: Vegetarian diet in health, 123
 Diabetes, dietetic treatment of severe cases of, 55
 Diabetic lipaemia and lipoidaemia, 159
 Diaphragmatic hernia, 89
 Diarrhoea, chronic, 31, 297
 Diet in typhoid fever, 203
 Dietetic treatment of severe cases of diabetes, 55
 DIEULAFAY: Gonococcal septicaemia, 71
 Digitalis substitutes, 277
 Diphtheria intoxication, adrenalin in, 321
 Diphtheria originating in unseen parts, 45
 Diseases, infectious, extracts of leucocytes in, 56
 Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
 Dislocations, local anaesthesia in reduction of, 21
 Diuretics, action of, 137
 Douglas's pouch, obliteration of cures prolapse, 53
 Drugs, action of certain on trypanosomiasis, 193
 Duct, common, transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of by calculus, 81
 DUFOUR: Korsakoff's psychosis following influenza, 196
 DUMONT: Rectal narcosis, 90
 DUPÉRÉ: Haemorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
 DUVAL: Atypical forms of human tubercle bacilli, 113

E.

Ear diseases, blood cultures in, 231
 ECKERT: Adrenalin in diphtheria intoxication, 321
 Eclampsia, 163
 Eclampsia, post-mortem lesions in, 106
 Eclampsia, veratrum viride in, 13
 Eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
 EDEN, T. W.: Treatment of rupture of uterus, 174
 Electrical treatment, of menstrual disorders, 175; of facial neuralgia, 306
 Embolism of pulmonary artery treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
 Enterospasm, post-operative, 131
 Enuresis of children, epidural puncture in the essential, 125

Eosinophile leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
 Epidural puncture in the essential enuresis of children, 125
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 178; sabromine treatment of, 230
 Epiploitis, 103
 Epithelioma of vulva and pruritus, 291
 ERNI, H.: Aspiration of secretions in phthisis, 191
 EWALD: The search for perforating ulcer of the stomach, 209
 Exanthemata, differential diagnosis of the acute, 269
 Extrauterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Eye diseases, subconjunctival injections in, 97
 Eye, radiographic localization of foreign bodies in, 210
 Eye symptoms in insular sclerosis, 183

F.

FABRIS: Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 13
 FABRIS, A.: Diffuse interstitial hepatitis in acquired syphilis, 145
 Facial neuralgia, electrical treatment of, 306
 Faecal vomiting, significance of, 316
 FAGE: Complications of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 207
 Fallopian tube, primary sarcoma of, 9; primary cancer of, 213, 227
 FEDELI: Determination of the functional condition of the pancreas, 259
 Female organs, haemophilia and bleeding from, 265
 FERRON: Post-traumatic alopecia in cases of cranial fracture, 249
 Fetal hydrocephalus and parturition, 64
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, treated by serum, 136
 Fever, enteric, diet in, 203
 Fever, enteric, Meyer-Bergell's serum in, 39
 Fever, glandular, 270
 Fever, puerperal, 7, 120
 Fever, scarlet, mode of infection and duration of the infectious period in, 305
 Fevers, infective, harmful and beneficial action of raised temperature in, 58
 Fibroid uterus. *See* Uterus
 Fibroids complicated by peritonitis, 214
 Fibrolysin, use of, 28
 Fibromata uteri, 190
 Fibro-sarcoma of vagina in infancy, 80
 FINALY, G. VON: Subcutaneous rupture of kidney, 260
 FIORI: Mammary cancer, 197
 FISCHER, ALADAR: Surgical treatment of inguinal lymphoma, 300
 Fistula, utero-intestinal appendicular, caused by curette, 79
 Fistulae, bismuth salts in treatment of, 153
 Flint's murmur in aortic insufficiency, 44
 FONTAINE: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
 Foot, diffuse painful lipoma of, 75
 Foreign bodies in eye, radiographic localization of, 210
 Foreign bodies left in wounds, 22
 FORMIGGINI: Prophylaxis of recurring tonsillitis, 98
 Forster's operation for spastic paralysis, 5
 Fracture, cranial, post-traumatic alopecia in, 249
 Fracture, influence of the parathyroids on ossification in, 273
 Fractured skull, cause of error in the radiographic diagnosis of, 161
 Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
 FRANKEL: Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
 FRANKL: Expulsion of decidua at each monthly period, 290
 FRANKENSTEIN: Atmokausis, 37
 FRANZ: Treatment of abortion, 250
 FRIEDRICH: Operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 173
 FRISCH, VON: Non-tuberculous suppurative affections of the kidney, 147
 FROELICH: Volkmann's ischaemic paralysis, 47

FRUGONI, C.: Diabetic lipaemia and lipoidaemia, 159
FURINI: Recent clinical methods for the estimation of pepsin, 32
FUCHS, A.: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 281
FULCI, F.: Cholesteatoma, 218
Fulguration in cancer. *See* Cancer
Fulguration, effect of on micro-organisms, 85
Fulguration spark, effect of on nerves, 26
Functional diagnosis in renal surgery, 74
FURNO: Atrophic senile kidney, 42
FUSCO: Action of certain drugs on trypanosomiasis, 193

G.

GAEHTGENS, W.: Opsonic indices of typhoid carriers, 327
GAISBÖCK, FELIX: The blood condition in trichinosis, 282
Galactorrhoea after severe burn, 10
Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
Galvanization, intestinal, indications for, 215
Gangrene of the vulva, vagina, and cervix following abortion at the sixth month, 148
GARIPUY: Extramembranous uterine gestation, metrorrhagia, 77
GASTON, PAUL: X-ray treatment of acne, 54
Gastric crises, 143
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastrojejunostomy followed by jejunal and gastrojejunular ulcer, 287
GATTI: Haemorrhagic diathesis in insane persons, 285
GAUJOUX: Treatment of alopecia in children, 84
GEETS, V.: Pregnancy in a girl of twelve, 302
GELLHORN: Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 122
GENDREAU: Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
General paralysis of the insane. *See* Insane and Paralysis
Genital tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Gestation, extramembranous uterine, metrorrhagia, 77. *See also* Pregnancy
GIBBON: Resection of the colon, 236
GILLS: Recovery from penetrating injury of the brain, 199
GINSBERG: Volkmann's contracture, 301
Gland, thymus, action of x rays on, 202; surgical importance of, 272
Glanders, specific treatment of chronic, 255
Glands, caseous lymphatic, tubercle bacilli in, 155
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
GODSKE: Hemeralopia during pregnancy, 108
Goitre, removal of, 48
Goitre, intrathoracic, 220
GOMPERTZ: Chronic constipation, 307
Gonococcal septicaemia, 71
Gonorrhoea, thyresol in, 325
Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 111, 241
Gonorrhoeal phlebitis, 187
GOUJOUX: Irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in children, 115
Gout and rheumatism, 243
GOSSET: Primary sarcoma of Fallopian tube, 9
GOTTSTEIN: Forster's operation for spastic paralysis, 5
GRAUDIN, EGBERT: Acute post-operative dilatation of stomach, 149
GRIEMERT: Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
GROBER, J.: Digitalis substitutes, 277
GUISEZ: Diagnosis of aortic aneurysms by broncho-oesophagoscopy, 206
GULBRANDSEN: Haematothorax after gunshot wound cured by suture of lung, 35
Gunshot wound, haematothorax after, cured by suture of lung, 35
Gynaecology, Roentgen rays in, 200

H.

HAASE: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
Haematemesis, meaning of, 27

Haematocele, pelvic, independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of haematocele cyst of ovary, 93
Haematoma vulvae, puerperal, 318
Haematothorax after gunshot wound cured by suture of lung, 35
Haematuria, persistent, caused by varix of a papilla of the kidney, 105
Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
Haemorrhage, internal, in a pregnant woman, 23
Haemorrhage, uncontrollable, from non-puerperal uterus, 239
Haemorrhage, vesical, from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
Haemorrhagic diathesis in insane persons, 285
Haemorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
Haemorrhagic telangiectasia, hereditary, 101
Hair and the ovaries, 121
HALE: Acidosis in a child, 299
HALLER: Absence of right kidney: right suprarenal body present: no urinary disease, 167
HANES, FREDERICK: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101
HARTMANN, A.: Treatment of chronic nasal catarrh, 96
HARTUNG, W.: Syphilitic diseases of joints, 222
Health, vegetarian diet in, 123
Heart and nervous symptoms, 1
Heart's contraction, origin of, 59
Heart valves, primary tumours and papillomatous excrescences of, 140
HEINEKE: Adrenalin in treatment of general peritonitis, 217
HELBLING, C.: Operative treatment of cleft palate, 315
Hemeralopia during pregnancy, 108
HENKEL, M.: Fixed retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 107
Hepatic hydatid disease, eosinophile leucocytosis in, 184
Hepatitis in acquired syphilis, diffuse interstitial, 145
Hermaphrodite, 320
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 89
Hernia, inguinal, modified operation for, 6
Hernia, inguinal, radical cure of in children, 211
Hernia of lung, 100
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, complications of, 207
HEUBNER, O.: Differential diagnosis of the acute exanthema, 269
HEWLETT: Symptoms of descending thoracic aneurysm, 156
HEYN: Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus completus, 320
High-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
Hip disease, traction in treatment of, 91
Hip-joint disease, genuine luxations in, 130
HIS, W.: Gout and rheumatism, 243
HOFFBAUER: The hair and the ovaries, 121
HOFFMANN, H. F.: Regulin, 308
HOFFMANN, K. F.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 241
HOFFMANN, W.: Meyer-Bergell's serum in typhoid fever, 39
HOLZAPFEL, K.: After-care of lying-in women, 189
HUCHARD: Causes of arterio-sclerosis, 116
Hydatid disease, hepatic, eosinophile leucocytosis in, 184
Hydrocephalus, congenital, spontaneous arrest of, 298
Hydrocephalus, fetal, and parturition, 64
Hydorrhoea, large cysts of Gartner's ducts, 134
Hyperemesis gravidarum, adrenalin in, 263

I.

Icterus of the newborn, 60
Immunization of cattle against tuberculosis, 252
IMPALOMENI: The skin test in osseous tuberculosis, 262
Infant, acute alcoholic poisoning in, 128
Infanticide or self-delivery? 132

Infantile therapeutics, morphine in, 294
Infants, antifermen treatment of suppurative processes in, 323
Infections of otitic origin, the blood in, 231

Infectious diseases. *See* Diseases
Infective fevers. *See* Fevers
Inflammation, phlegmonous, neutral oxalate of potassium in, 280
Influenza bacillus and meningitis, 127
Influenza, Korsakoff's psychosis following, 196

Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Inguinal lymphoma. *See* Lymphoma
Insane, irregularities of the pupil in general paralysis of, 157
Insane persons, haemorrhagic diathesis in, 285

Insular sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Interstitial hepatitis in acquired syphilis, diffuse, 145

Intestinal anastomosis by invagination, 185

Intestinal decomposition and curdled milk, 166

Intestinal galvanization, indications for, 215

Intrathoracic goitre. *See* Goitre
Intubation in laryngeal stenosis, prolonged, 63

Intussusception in purpura, 88
Invagination, intestinal anastomosis by, 185

Inversion of uterus. *See* Uterus

Ischaemic paralysis. *See* Paralysis

Isolysins in the serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, 309

Itching skin diseases, treatment of, 228

J.

JACKSON: Treatment of boils, 139
JACOBY, MAX: Parturition complicated by uterine myomata, 92

JACOBS: Pregnancy in a woman of 56, 224

JAKSCH, R. V.: Acute multiple periostitis, 104

JAUGEAS, M.: Tumour of trachea cured by x rays, 11

JAYLE: Pelvic haematocele independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of haematocele cyst of ovary, 93

JEANNIN: Internal haemorrhage in a pregnant woman, 23

Joints, syphilitic diseases of, 222

JOLLY: Basophile granules in red cells, 268

JONA, JUDAH L.: Adrenalin as an emergency treatment in cyanide, strichnine, and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 229

JOSEPHSON: Resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into vulva, 164

JOVANE: The suprarens and rickets, 69

JUSÉPHOVITCH: Irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in children, 115

K.

KAMPERSTEIN: Eye symptoms in insular sclerosis, 183

KELLNER: Treatment of epilepsy, 178

Kidney, absence of right: right suprarenal body present: no urinary disease, 167

Kidney, atrophic senile, 42

Kidney, non-tuberculous suppurative affections of, 147

Kidney, resection of in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into vulva, 164

Kidney, subcutaneous rupture of, 260

Kidney, varix of a papilla of, causing haematuria, 105

Kidneys and suprarenal capsules, 295

KLEINE: Infection with *Trypanosome brucei*, 126

KLINGMÜLLER: Treatment of itching skin diseases, 228

KLIPEL: Nasal crises of tabes, 181

KLOTZ, M.: Antifermen treatment of suppurative processes in infants, 323

KNIGHT, STEPHEN H.: Large ovarian cyst, 226

KNOBLAUCH, A.: Myasthenia gravis, 180
 KNOOP, C.: Effect of vaginal fixation on parturition, 128
 KOBER, GEORGE M.: Sanitation and tuberculosis, 219
 KOCH, WALTER: The origin of the heart's contraction, 59
 KOECHLIN, E.: Primary tumours and papillomatous excrescences of heart valves, 140
 KOLBE: Nerve points of Cornelius, their treatment by massage, 322
 Korsakoff's psychosis following influenza, 196
 KRANTZ: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 258
 KRETSCHMER: Foreign bodies left in wounds, 212
 KREUZFUCHS: Intrathoracic goitres, 220
 KRUGER: Embolism of pulmonary artery treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
 KUTTNER, L.: Overfeeding and under-feeding, 112

L.

LABORDERIE: Electrical treatment of menstrual disorders, 175
 Labour, scopolamine-morphine in, 264
 LAFON: Paradoxical papillary reaction, 245
 LAMBERT: Extracts of leucocytes in acute infectious diseases, 56
 LANDREFI: Gastric crises, 143
 LANGE, L.: New method of detecting tubercle bacilli, 15
 Laryngeal stenosis, prolonged intubation in, 63
 LAUBRY: Morphine in infantile therapeutics, 294
 LAVENSON, R. S.: Congenital obliteration of bile ducts with cirrhosis of liver, 16
 LECENE: Primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 213
 Lecithin in menorrhagia, 176
 LEGUEU: Fulguration in cancer, 20
 LEJARS: Indications for intestinal galvanization, 215
 LEUE, W. VON: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 27
 Leucocytes, extracts of, in acute infectious diseases, 56
 Leucocytes in pulmonary diseases of children, 171
 Leucocytosis, eosinophile, in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
 Leukaemia, myeloid, the blood in chronic, 194
 LEVIN, E.: Thryosol in gonorrhoea, 325
 LEWIN, CARL: Parasitic nature of cancer, 205
 LHERMITTE, J.: Experimental alcoholic paralysis, 99; nasal crises of tabes, 181
 LIAN, CAMILLE: Diagnosis of mitral insufficiency, 283
 LIBMAN: Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
 Ligneous phlegmon, 117
 Linen of tuberculous patients, disinfection of, 138
 Lipaemia, diabetic, and lipoidaemia, 159
 Lipoidaemia and diabetic lipaemia, 159
 Lipoma of foot, diffuse painful, 75
 LITTAUER: Melanosecaroma of vulva, 109
 Liver abscess. *See Abscess*
 Liver, cirrhosis of, with complete obliteration of bile ducts, 16
 LOCKHART: Sarcoma of the ovaries, 201
 Locomotor ataxy, absence of tenderness of tendons in, 257
 LORENZI: Bovine tuberculosis, 114; tuberculin reaction, 324
 LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE: Fulguration in cancer, 124
 Lung, hernia of, 100
 Lying-in women, after-care of, 189
 Lymphatic glands, tubercle bacilli in caseous, 155
 Lymphoma, inguinal, surgical treatment of, 300

M.

MACDONALD, ELICE: Fibromata uteri, 190
 MCGIBBON: Peritonitis complicating fibroids, 214

MCPHERSON: Instillation of normal saline solution into the rectum, 14; Caesarean section, 78
 MAHÉ: Large mediastinal abscess caused by dental caries, 288
 Malaria, treatment of, 67
 Malignant disease, agglutinins in the serum of persons suffering from, 309
 MALLETT: Uncontrollable haemorrhage from non-puerperal uterus, 239
 Mammary cancer. *See Cancer*
 MARCHETTI, G.: Diabetic lipaemia and lipoidaemia, 159; pathogenesis of biliary calculi, 256
 Marten, antipyretic action of, 253
 MARINESCO, G.: Insular sclerosis ameliorated by x rays, 179
 MARION: Fulguration in cancer, 20; prolapse cured by obliteration of Douglas's pouch, 53
 MARKOE: Gangrene of the vulva, vagina and cervix following abortion at the sixth month, 148
 Marmorek's serum, *See Serum*
 MARSHALL, VICTOR E.: Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 225
 MARTIN, ALBERT: Abdominal pregnancy, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24; retroversion of gravid uterus, rupture of bladder, 51
 MASCHENAS: Traumatic rupture of a pyosalpinx, 150
 Massage in treatment of the nerve points of Cornelius, 322
 MAUCLAIRE: Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
 MAYLARD: Intestinal anastomosis by invagination, 185
 Mediastinal abscess, large, caused by dental caries, 288
 Mediastinal tumour cured by x rays, 151
 Melanosecaroma of vulva, 109
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, treated by serum, 136
 Meningitis, the influenza bacillus and, 127
 Meningitis, intermittent tuberculous, 313
 Meningitis, serous, 234
 Meningitis, tuberculous, irregular forms of in children, 115
 Meningitis, urotropin in, 154
 Menstrual disorders, electrical treatment of, 175
 Menorrhagia, lecithin in, 176
 MÉRET: Electrical treatment of facial neuralgia, 306
 Metabolic osteo-arthritis, 144
 MEYER, ERICH: Therapeutics of blood diseases, 177
 MEYER: Open-air and hyperaemic treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 62
 MEYER: Eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
 Meyer-Bergell's serum for typhoid fever, 39
 Micro-organisms, passage of, through the bladder, 43
 Micro-organisms, effect of fulguration on, 85
 Milk, curdled, and intestinal decomposition, 166
 MILONE: Passage of micro-organisms through the bladder, 43
 MITCHELL: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
 Mitral insufficiency, diagnosis of, 283
 Monotil, 29
 MORONE: Post-operative enterospasm, 131
 Morphine in infantile therapeutics, 294
 MORSE: Intussusception in purpura, 88; infection of the urine in infancy by *Bacillus coli*, 284
 Myasthenia gravis, 180
 Myotonia congenita, 129
 Mycosis, a new, 118
 Myeloid leukaemia, chronic, the blood in, 194
 Myomata, uterine, complicating parturition, 92
 Myositis, alcoholic, 158

N.

NAGEOTTI-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M.: Spinal curvature in children, 198
 Narcosis, rectal, 90

Narcosis, scopolamine-morphine inhalation, 40
 Nasal catarrh. *See Catarrh*
 Nasal crises of tabes, 181
 NASSAUER, MAX: Treatment of vaginal discharge, 25
 NATHAN: Metabolic osteo-arthritis, 144
 Nephritis, acute experimental, blood serum in, 296
 Nephritis, colloidal treatment in, 216
 Nephritis, treatment of, 279
 Nerve points of Cornelius, their treatment by massage, 322
 Nerves, effect of fulguration spark on, 26
 Nervous symptoms and heart, 1
 Nervousness, 142
 NEUMANN: Puerperal haematoma vulvae, 318
 Neuralgia, facial, electrical treatment of, 306
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 281
 Newborn, iuterus of, 60
 NISCHE, P.: New method of detecting tubercle bacilli, 15
 NOCHT: Treatment of malaria, 67
 NOGIER, T.: Radiographic localization of foreign bodies in the eye, 210
 Non-corrosive poisoning. *See Poisoning*
 Non-tuberculous suppurative affections of the kidney, 147
 NOVAK: Placenta praevia and Caesarean section, 274
 NOVÉ-JOSSEGRAND: Genuine luxations in hip-joint disease, 130
 Nursing breasts, care of, 275

O.

Obstetrics, auxiliary operations in, 212
 Obstetrics, Roentgen rays in, 200
 Ochsner treatment of appendicitis, 162
 Oedema, acroparaesthesia and angio-neurotic, 221
 Omentum, chronic inflammation of, 103
 Operation for extrauterine pregnancy in a cottage, 65
 Operative treatment of cleft palate, 315
 OPPEL, W. A. VON: Arterial anaesthesia, 271
 Opsonic indices of typhoid carriers, 327
 Opsonic power of serous exudates, 57
 Osseous tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*
 Ossification in fracture, influence of the parathyroids on, 273
 Osteo-arthritis, metabolic, 144
 Osteomalacia, suprarenal theory of, 310
 Otitic diseases, blood cultures in, 231
 Ovarian cyst. *See Cyst*
 Ovarian cystic disease, bilateral, complicating very early tubal gestation, 319
 Ovaries and hair, 121
 Ovaries, sarcoma of, 201
 Overfeeding and underfeeding, 112
 Ovum of six months expelled entire and alive, 276
 Oxalate of potassium, neutral, in phlegmonous inflammation, 280

P.

PACE: The suprarenals and rickets, 69
 PAL, J.: Breathing crises, 312
 Palate, cleft, operative treatment of, 315
 PALAZZO, G.: Eosinophile leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
 Pancreas, determination of functional condition of, 259
 Pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
 PANSIER: Visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
 Papain, properties of, 12
 Papilla of kidney causing persistent haematuria, varix of, 105
 Papillary reaction, paradoxical, 245
 Paradoxical papillary reaction, 245
 Paralysis, alcoholic, experimental, 99
 Paralysis, general, 195
 Paralysis, general, visual disturbances in, 169
 Paralysis of the insane, general, irregularities of the pupils in, 157
 Paralysis, spastic, Forster's operation for, 3
 Paralysis, Volkmann's ischaemic, 47

Parasitic nature of cancer, 205
Parathyroids, influence of, on ossification in fracture, 273
Parturition, fetal, hydrocephalus and, 64
Parturition complicated by uterine myomata, 92
Parturition, effect of vaginal fixation on, 188
PATERSON: Jejunal and gastro-jejunal ulcer following gastro-jejunostomy, 287
PAUCHET: Radical treatment of genital tuberculosis; 146; surgical importance of the thymus, 272
PEARCE, R. M.: Renal influence upon blood pressure, 3
Pelvichæmatocèle independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of haematic cyst of ovary, 93
Pepsin, recent clinical methods for the estimation of, 32
PÉRAIRE: Dangers of curette, utero-intestinal appendicular fistula, 79; chronic inflammation of the omentum (epiileptosis), 103
PERIER: Treatment of alopecia in children, 84
Periostitis, acute multiple, 104
Peritonitis, adrenalin in treatment of general, 217
Peritonitis complicating fibroids, 214
PERRIN: Incontinence of urine, 102; genuine luxations in hip-joint disease, 130
PETITEAU: Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
PFANNENSTIEL, J.: Auxiliary operations in obstetrics, 212
Phlebitis, gonorrhœal, 187
Phlegmon, ligneous, 117
Phlegmonous inflammation. *See* Inflammation
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
PINARD: Treatment of puerperal infections, 289
Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
Placenta praevia, Caesarean section in, 225, 274
Plague, 242
POGGIOLINI: The blood in cancer, 232
Poisoning, adrenalin as emergency treatment in cyanide, strychnine, and other forms of non-corrosive, 229
Poisoning, alcoholic, lesions produced by experimental, 86
Poisoning, alcoholic, in an infant, acute, 128
Poisoning by benzine, 19
Poisoning, non-corrosive, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
POLYA, EUGEN: Hernia of lung, 100
Portal system, venous ligature for thrombosis of, after appendicitis, 247
POSNER, C.: External urethrotomy, 33
POSSELT: Treatment of bronchial asthma, 165
Post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 106
Potassium, neutral oxalate of, in phlegmonous inflammation, 280
POTEN: Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
POZERSKI: Properties of papain, 12
Pregnancy in a woman of 56, 224
Pregnancy, abdominal, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24
Pregnancy, albuminuria and eclampsia in, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
Pregnancy, extrauterine, operation for in a cottage, 65
Pregnancy, hemeralopia during, 108
Pregnancy, post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of, 106
Pregnancy, transduodenal operation in, for obstruction of common duct by calculus, 81
Pregnancy, tubal, or appendicitis, 8. *See also* Gestation
Pregnant woman, internal haemorrhage in, 23
Prolapse cured by obliteration of Douglas's pouch, 53
Prophylactic version, 50
Protargol, internal administration of in children, 254
PROUST: Traumatic rupture of a pyosalpinx, 150
Pruritus and epithelioma of vulva, 291
Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus completus, 320
Pseudo-neoplasms, abdominal, 317

Psychosis, Korsakoff's, following influenza, 196
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperal haematooma vulvae, 318
Puerperal infections, treatment of, 289
Pulmonary artery, embolism of, treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
Pulmonary calculi, 186
Pulmonary diseases of children, leucocytes in, 171
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pulsatile cancer of sternum, 34
Pulse, radial, disappearance of, from reflex action, 314
Pupil, irregularities of, in general paralysis of the insane, 157
PUPPE: Infanticide or self-delivery? 132
Purpura, haemorrhagic, and hereditary syphilis, 233
Purpura, intussusception in, 88
Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
Pyosalpinx, traumatic rupture of, 150

Q.

QUÉNU: Local anaesthesia in reduction of dislocations, 21

R.

Radial pulse, disappearance of, from reflex action, 314
Radiographic diagnosis of fractured skull, cause of error in, 161
Radiographic localization of foreign bodies in the eye, 210
RAMACCI: Internal administration of protargol in children, 254
REBAUDI, STEPHAN: Adrenalin in hyperemesis gravidarum, 263
RECLUS: Local anaesthetics, 248
Rectal narcosis, 90
Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Rectum, instillation of normal saline solution into, 14
Red cells, basophile granules in, 268
Reflex action, disappearance of the radial pulse from, 314
Regulin, 308
Renal influence upon blood pressure, 3
Renal surgery, functional diagnosis in, 74
RHEINER, G.: Heart and nervous symptoms, 1
Rheumatism and gout, 243
RICARD: Fulguration in cancer, 20
RICHARTZ, H. L.: Isolysins in the serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, 309
Rickets, the suprarenals and, 69
RISSMANN: Transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of common duct by calculus, 81
ROCH: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
RODIER: Irregularities of the pupil in general paralysis of the insane, 157
RODIET, visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
Roentgen rays in treatment of venereal ulceration, 83; in obstetrics and gynaecology, 200 *See also* X rays
ROEPKE: Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
ROLLY, F.: Harmful and beneficial action of raised temperature in infective fevers, 58
ROMANELLI: Determination of the functional condition of the pancreas, 259
RÜMER, P. H.: Experimental chronic tuberculosis with the formation of cavities, 168
ROSENSTEIN: Very early tubal gestation complicated by bilateral ovarian cystic disease, 319
ROSSI: Serous meningitis, 234
ROTTER, J.: Operative treatment of appendicitis, 237

S.

SABRAZES: Haemorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
SAG, ALEXANDER: Bismuth paste, 293

Salicylic ionization, sciatica treated by, 278
Salts of bismuth in the treatment of fistulae, 153
Sand baths, 192
Sanitation and tuberculosis, 219
Sarcoma of Fallopian tube, primary, 9
Sarcoma of ovaries, 201
Sarcoma of stomach, primary, 246
Saline solution, instillation of into the rectum, 14
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
"Scarlet R" and the regeneration of the skin, 41
SCHAUENSTEIN: Primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 227
SCHILLE: Uterus didelphys or bicornis bicornis: pyocolpos, 52; fibro-sarcoma of vagina in infancy, 80
SCHLECHT, H.: Pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
SCHLOCKOW: Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
SCHMIDT, A.: Chronic diarrhoea, 31, 297
SCHMIDT, H. E.: Roentgen rays in obstetrics and gynaecology, 200
SCHREDL, LEO: Liver abscess and appendicitis, 119
SCHUPFER, F.: Opsonic power of serous exudates, 57
SCHÜRMANN, W.: Colour reaction in serum of syphilitics, 141
Sciatica, treatment of, 251; treated by salicylic ionization, 278
Sclerosis, insular, ameliorated by x rays, 179; eye symptoms in, 183
Scopolamine-morphine in labour, 264
Scopolamine-morphine inhalation narcosis, 40
Scopolamine-morphine injections, 95
SCROGGS: Expulsion of decidua at each monthly period, 290
Secretions in phthisis, aspiration of, 191
SEEMANN, O.: Antiformin in the detection of tubercle bacilli, 30
SEITZ, LUDWIG: Eclampsia, 163
SELLENINGS: Modified operation for inguinal hernia, 6
SEARCLENS, DE: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
SENCERT: The modern treatment of aneurysms, 4
Septicaemia, gonococcal, 71
Serous exudates, opsonic power of, 57
Serous meningitis, 234
Serum, antistreptococcal, 266
Serum, blood, in acute experimental nephritis, 296
Serum, blood, pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of, 311
Serum in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 136
Serum, Marmorek's in surgical tuberculosis, 286
Serum, Meyer-Bergell's, for typhoid fever, 39
Serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, isolysins in, 309
Serum of syphilitics, colour reaction in, 141
SIGNORET: Subconjunctival injections in eye diseases, 97
SIKEMEIER, E. W.: Marmorek's serum in surgical tuberculosis, 286
SILVESTRE: Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
SILVESTRI: Myotonia congenita, 129
SILVY: Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by serum, 136
SIMPSON: Prolonged intubation in laryngeal stenosis, 63
Skin, "scarlet R" and the regeneration of, 41
Skin diseases, treatment of itching, 228
Skin test in osseous tuberculosis, 262
Skull, fractured, cause of error in radiographic diagnosis of, 161
SMITH, OLIVER C.: Atresia of the vagina, 110
SOFARO: Primary sarcoma of stomach, 246
SOUTTER: Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
Spark, fulguration, effect of on nerves, 26
Spastic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Spinal curvature in children, 198
Splenectomy in Banti's disease, 61
Stenosis, laryngeal, prolonged intubation in, 63

Sternum, pulsatile cancer of, 34
Stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of, 149
Stomach, primary sarcoma of, 246
Stomach, perforating ulcer of, search for, 209
STONE: Intussusception in purpura, 88
STRASSER, ALOIS: Physical and dietetic treatment of arterio-sclerosis, 267
Strophanthin, action of, 38
STROUSE: Diet in typhoid fever, 203
Strychnine poisoning, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
Subconjunctival injections in eye diseases, 97
Suppurative adenitis. *See* Adenitis
Suppurative processes in infants, anti-ferment treatment of, 323
Suprarenal capsules, kidneys and, 295
Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
Suprarenals and rickets, 69
Suprenin, action of d-, l-, and dl-, 68
Surgical treatment of inguinal lymphoma, 300
Surgical tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Syphilis, acquired, diffuse interstitial hepatitis in, 145
Syphilis d'embâle, 261
Syphilis, hereditary, and haemorrhagic purpura, 233
Syphilis, treatment of, 240
Syphilitic diseases of joints, 222
Syphilitics, colour reaction in serum of, 141
Systemic blastomycosis, 235
SZABOKY, JOH. V.: Tests for tuberculosis, 326

T.

Tabes, nasal crises of, 181
TEDESCHI: Bovine tuberculosis, 114; tuberculin reaction, 324
Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic, 101
Temperature, raised, the harmful and the beneficial action of in infective fevers, 58
Temperatures in tuberculosis, difference between the two axillary, 244
Tendons, absence of tenderness of in locomotor ataxy, 257
TENNENBAUM, HEINRICH: Almateine, 152
TERREIN, E.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by serum, 136
THIÉRY: Fulguration in cancer, 20
THOMSEN, R.: General paralysis, 195
Thoracic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Thymus gland, action of x rays on, 202; surgical importance of, 272
Thyresin in gonorrhoea, 325
Thyroiditis, acute, 170
Tonsillitis, prophylaxis of recurring, 98
TOSATU: Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
Trachea, tumour of. *See* Tumour
Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
Trendelenburg's method in treatment of embolism of pulmonary artery, 172
TRIA: Gastric crises, 143
TRIBONDEAU, L.: Effect of fulguration spark on nerves, 26; effect of fulguration on micro-organisms, 85
Trichinosis, blood condition in, 282
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Triplets in a fibroid uterus, 238
TRUFFI: Removal of goitre, 48
Trypanosoma brucei, infection with, 126
Trypanosomiasis, action of certain drugs on, 193
Tubal gestation, very early, complicated by bilateral ovarian cystic disease, 319. *See also* Gestation
Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Tubal rupture and abortion, combined, 133
TUBBY: Diffuse painful lipoma of foot, 75
TUBER: Acute alcoholic poisoning in an infant, 128
Tubercle bacilli, antiformin in the detection of, 30
Tubercle bacilli in caseous lymphatic glands, 155
Tubercle bacilli, new method of detecting, 15
Tubercle bacilli, human, atypical forms of, 113
Tuberculin reaction, 324

Tubercolin test, Pirquet's, in infants and their mothers, 18
Tuberculosis, aspiration in, 191
Tuberculosis, difference between the two axillary temperatures in, 244
Tuberculosis, bovine, 114
Tuberculosis in children, 87
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 258
Tuberculosis, experimental chronic, with the formation of cavities, 168
Tuberculosis, genital, radical treatment of, 146
Tuberculosis, immunization of cattle against, 252
Tuberculosis, osseous, skin test in, 262
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, operative treatment of, 173
Tuberculosis and sanitation, 219
Tuberculosis, surgical, open air and hyperaemic treatment in, 62; Marmorek's serum in, 286
Tuberculosis, tests for, 326
Tuberculous meningitis, intermittent, 313
Tuberculous meningitis, irregular forms of in children, 115
Tuberculous patients, disinfection of linen of, 138
TUFFIER: Fulguration in cancer, 20; pulmonary calculi, 186
Tumour, mediastinal, cured by x rays, 151
Tumour of trachea cured by x rays, 11
Tumour of vermiform appendix, cystic, 94
Tumours, primary, and papillomatous excrescences of heart valves, 140
Typhoid bacilluria, 182
Typhoid carriers, opsonic indices of, 327
Typhoid cutaneous reaction, 208
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, gastric, treatment of, 27
Ulcer, jejunal and gastro-jejunal, following gastro-jejunostomy, 287
Ulcer of stomach, perforating, search for, 209
Ulceration, venereal, treated with Roentgen rays, 83
Underfeeding and overfeeding, 112
UNTERBERGER: Hydorrhoea, large cysts of Gartner's ducts, 134
Ureter, resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary, opening in vulva, 164
Urethrotomy, external, 33
Urine in infancy, infection of by *Bacillus coli*, 284
Urine, incontinence of, 102
Urine, acute suppression of after criminal abortion, 304
Urotropin in meningitis, 154
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
Uterine gestation. *See* Gestation
Uterine myomata complicating parturition, 92
Uterus didelphys or bicornis bicornis: pyocolpos, 52
Uterus, fibroid of, 190; triplets in, 238
Uterus, non-puerperal, uncontrollable haemorrhage from, 239
Uterus, treatment of rupture of, 174
Uterus, gravid, fixed retroflexion of, 107
Uterus, gravid, retroversion of, rupture of bladder, 51
Uterus, inversion of following delivery, 30
Uterus, retroflexed pregnant, vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of, 82

V.

Vagina, atresia of, 110
Vagina, fibro-sarcoma of in infancy, 80
Vagina, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
Vaginal discharge, treatment of, 25
Vaginal fixation, effect of on parturition, 188
VALENTI: Antipyretic action of maretin, 253
VALLÉE: Immunization of cattle against tuberculosis, 252
VANDENBOSSCHE: Post-traumatic alopecia in cases of cranial fracture, 249
Varix of papilla of kidney causing persistent haematuria, 105
Vegetarian diet in health, 123

VELDEN, R. VON DEN: Bronchial asthma, 46
Venereal ulceration treated with Roentgen rays, 83
Venuous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after appendicitis, 247
Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 13
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Version, prophylactic, 50
Vertigo, auricular, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
Vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
VINEBERG: Acute suppression of urine after criminal abortion, 304
VIOLET: Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
Visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
VITALE: Vomiting, 2
VITRAC: Ovum of six months expelled entire and alive, 276
VOGT: Galactorrhoea after severe burn, 10
VOLKMANN'S contracture, 301
Volkmann's ischaemic paralysis, 47
Vomiting, 2
Vomiting, faecal, significance of, 316
VON HERCZEL: Prognosis and after-history of operations for rectal cancer, 49
VON WENCZEL, THEODOR: Prophylactic version, 50
Vulva, epithelioma of, and pruritus, 291
Vulva, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
Vulva, resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into, 164
Vulva, melano-sarcoma of, 109

W.

WAELSCH, L.: *Syphilis d'embâle*, 261
WATERMAN, PAUL H.: Atresia of the vagina, 110
WEBER, EDMOND: Acute thyroiditis, 170
WEBSTER, W.: Choline in animal tissues and fluids, 70
WEINHOLD: Cystic tumour of vermiform appendix, 94
WEINTRAUD: Dietetic treatment of severe cases of diabetes, 55
WEISS, L.: Tubercle bacilli in caseous lymphatic glands, 155
WELANDER, EDUARD: Treatment of syphilis, 240
WELCH: Post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 106
WHITING, A. J.: Acroparaesthesia and angioneurotic oedema in, 221
WICHERN, H.: Poisoning by benzene, 19
WIENS: Pancreatic function and anti-trypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
WILCZINSKI: Lecithin in menorrhagia, 176
WILE: Leucocytes in pulmonary diseases of children, 171
WILMS: Venous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after appendicitis, 247
Women, lying-in, after-care of, 189
WORMSER, E.: Operation for extrauterine pregnancy in a cottage, 65
Wounds, foreign bodies left in, 22
WULLYAMOZ: Sciatica treated by salicylic ionization, 278

X.

X-ray treatment of acne, 54
X rays, action of, on the thymus, 202
X rays in insular sclerosis, 179
X rays, mediastinal tumour cured by, 151
X rays, tumour of trachea cured by, 11. *See also* Roentgen

Z.

ZADRO, E.: Scopolamine-morphine inhalation narcosis, 40
ZANCAN, A.: Splenectomy in Banti's disease, 61
ZANGEMEISTER: Puerperal fever, 120
ZESAS: Gonorrhœal phlebitis, 187
ZIELER, K.: Specific treatment in chronic glanders, 255
ZIMMERN: Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292